

SAN LUCAS

Lucas Añurije Queti cã ca owarique, Jesús're, “Israel yaa pooga macãrã wadore ca ametɛenepɛ niirucumi; tĩramapɛ cãja ca ñi yue jɛo dooricɛ niimi,” ñi wedeti. “Niipetirã bojocare ca ametɛenegɛ niimi,” ñi wede. Ate Añurije Queti, Jesús ati yepapɛ niigɛ cã ca tiiriquere, aperã cãja ca owarique ametɛenero wede.

Ati pũurore ca owaricɛ, “Jesús cã ca biipere cãja ca owaquĩriquepɛre ña cõõña peticã, ñucã cã ca tii niirique cãare añuropɛ jãña tɛo peticãri jiropɛ cã ca bii jɛo dooricarore bii jañuro yɛ owawɛ,” ñi wedemi (1.1-4).

To biri cã ca banariquere, daquegɛ niigɛ cã ca biiriquere, ñucã Uwo Coeri majɛ Juan, Jesús yee maquẽre cã ca wede jɛguerique cãare, Mateo cã ca wederique ametɛeneropɛ wedecã (1.5—2.52).

Mateo, Marcos cãja ca owaricarore birora Lucas cã, bojocare Uwo Coeri majɛ Juan cã ca tii niiriquere (3.1-20), Jesús cã ca uwo ecoriquere, ñucã Satanás're cã ca ñi buiyee ecoriquere (3.21—4.13), wederi jiro, Galilieapɛ cã paderiquere bau niiro cã ca tii jɛoriquere wede nɛnɛa waa (4.14—9.50). Tee jirore Galilea ca niiricɛ Jerusalén'pɛ cã ca waa tɛjariquere wede nɛnɛa waa (9.51—19.27), cãre ñeeri ñañaro cãre cãja ca tii cõarica semanare ca biiriquere (19.28—23.56), to biri bii yairi jiro cati tua, cã buerãre cã ca baua eariquere, ɛmɛreco tutipɛ cã ca tua mɛa waariquere, wede yapano ea (cap. 24).

Ate Añurije Queti wadore, paꝝ wãmeri owarique nii, aperã cãja ca owatiriquere. Jesús bau ni-iro cã ca paderique maquẽ peera, nea poo juu buerica wii, Nazaret macã wiire cã ca ãagũ eariquere, to biicãri cãjare buegũ, Isaías niiquĩricũ cã ca owariquepũre ãi paa tuuri cã ca wederiquere, ñucã Ƴmũreco Pacũ yũũ Añuri Yeri cã ca majiuro mena ca boo pacarãre, “Añurije Quetire yũre wede dotimi,” cã ca ãiriquere, “Yũ ca tiipere ãigũ ãiupi,” cã ca ãiriquere wede. Ca boo pacarã yeere, ñañãro ca biirã yeere, ñañãro ca tii ecorã yeere, cã ca owarique maquẽ, ca nii majuropeerije niiro bii, ati pũurora. Jesús cã ca baũaparo jũguero ca biiriquere, ñucã Ƴmũreco tutipũ cã ca mũa waariquere wedero, Añuro manĩ ca Ƴjea niiro manire tii, ate Añurije Queti.

Ca bojoca añugũ samaritanore, cã macũ ca waa yairicũ cã pacũ pũto cã ca tua eariquere, cã ca ãi cõoña wederique ati pũuro wadore nii.

Jesucristo yee Añurije Quetire Lucas cã ca owarique

¹ Paꝝ, Ƴmũreco Pacũ manĩ watoare cã ca tii niirique quetire, ca bii nũnũa dooricarore birora owa nũnũa dooupa, ² jĩcãto cã mena ca nii jũoricarã cã ca tiirijere ca ãaricarã, jiropũra yua tee quetire cã ca wede dotiricarã, manire cãja ca wedericarore birora. ³ Yũ cãa, jĩcãtopũra Jesús cã ca bii jũo doorique niipetirore añuro jãiña bue tũgoeña maji peticãri, “Añu majuropecã, to birora biijapa,” ãi majiri, cã ca bii nũnũa dooricarore birora mũre yũ owa cojo Teófilo, ⁴ mũre cãja ca

bueriquere “To birora biijapa,” m̄ ca ñi majipere biro ñiḡ.

Ḑm̄reco Pac̄ p̄to mac̄, Juan c̄ ca bāapere c̄ ca wederique

⁵ Herodes, Judea yepa wioḡ c̄ ca niiri cuure niupi j̄c̄ pai, Zacarías ca w̄ame cutiḡ, Abías ni-iqūric̄ yaa puna mac̄, c̄ n̄mo Elizabet c̄a, Aarón niiqūric̄ yaa puna mac̄o niiuo. ⁶ C̄ja p̄ar̄p̄ra, Ḑm̄reco Pac̄ c̄ ca ña cojoro ca bojoca añur̄ niuoa; Ḑm̄reco Pac̄ c̄ ca dotirijere, doti c̄urique ca ñirijere, tee ca ñirore biro ca tii n̄n̄jeer̄, to biri noa pee, “Ñañar̄ niima,” c̄jare ñi majitiupa. ⁷ Tee peere c̄ n̄mo Elizabet, ca puna manigo c̄o ca niiro mac̄, ca puna manir̄ niuoa. Ñuc̄, c̄ja p̄ar̄p̄ra mee b̄c̄r̄ peti niuoa.

⁸ J̄c̄ r̄m̄ Zacarías c̄ mena mac̄r̄ paia mena Ḑm̄reco Pac̄ c̄ ca bojoca cuti niiri jawip̄re c̄jare paderique ca niiro, ⁹ Ḑm̄reco Pac̄ c̄ ca bojoca cuti niiri jawip̄re, yuc̄ dí ca j̄ti añurije ca joe m̄neḡ waap̄re c̄ja ca bejerucuricarore biro tiir̄, Zacarías're c̄re beje b̄aupa. ¹⁰ Ca j̄ti añurijere joe j̄ti añu m̄nerica tabe ca earo, mac̄ yepa peera bojoca niipetir̄ boca juu bue cote niuoa.

¹¹ Zacarías, ca j̄ti añurijere c̄ ca joe m̄ene niiro, ca j̄ti añurijere joe m̄nerica tutu díamac̄ n̄ña peere j̄c̄ Ḑm̄reco Pac̄ p̄to mac̄ c̄re b̄ua ea n̄c̄upi. ¹² C̄ ca b̄ua ea n̄c̄ro ñaḡ, Zacarías pea uc̄a yaicoa, b̄aro uwi, biiupi. ¹³ To biro c̄ ca biiro, Ḑm̄reco Pac̄ p̄to mac̄ pea o biro c̄re ñupi:

—¿Zacarías, uwieto! M̄ ca j̄ai juu buerucurijere t̄omi ʃm̄reco Pac̄. To biri m̄ n̄mo Elizabet, j̄ic̄ m̄re mac̄ c̄ti bojarucumo, Juan c̄re m̄ ca w̄ameo tiip̄re. ¹⁴ B̄aro m̄ ʃjea niirucu. Ñuc̄a pā ʃjea niirucuma, c̄ ca bāaro ĩar̄ã. ¹⁵ M̄ mac̄, watoa mac̄ méé niirucumi ʃm̄reco Pac̄ c̄ ca ĩa cojorore. ʃje ocore, j̄inirique ca niñaarijere, j̄inirucumi. Mee, c̄ ca bāaparo j̄uguerop̄ra, Añuri Yeri mena niic̄rucumi. ¹⁶ Ñuc̄a pā israelitas, ʃp̄ c̄ja ʃm̄reco Pac̄re c̄ja ca t̄o n̄n̄jeero tiirucumi. ¹⁷ C̄ Juan, Wioḡ c̄ ca dooparo j̄uguerore, Elías niiqūric̄are biro yeri c̄ti, c̄re biro tutua, bii j̄gue waarucumi, ca pac̄a c̄ja puna mena añuro c̄ja ca niiro tii, ca amet̄ene n̄c̄r̄are ca ñañarije manir̄ã c̄ja ca majirije pee c̄jare tii majio, tiir̄ḡ. O biro tiiri, c̄jare wede majio j̄uguerucumi, Wioḡ c̄ ca earo añuro c̄ja ca ĩa majipere biro ĩiḡ —ĩupi.

¹⁸ To biro c̄ ca ĩiro, Zacarías pea o biro c̄re ĩi j̄aiñaupi:

—¿Do biro pee biic̄ari, atere “Yee méé ĩimi,” ȳ ĩi majibogajati? B̄c̄ peti ȳ nii. Ȳ n̄mo c̄a, b̄c̄o niimo —c̄re ĩupi.

¹⁹ To biro c̄ ca ĩiro, o biro c̄re ĩi ȳaupi:

—Ȳa Gabriel ȳ nii, ʃm̄reco Pac̄ ȳre c̄ ca dotirijere tiiḡ ȳ tii. C̄ra, m̄ mena wede peni, ate añurije quetire m̄re wede, ȳre tii doti cojoj̄wi. ²⁰ To biri mec̄ra, m̄re ȳ ca wedej̄rijere díamac̄ ȳre m̄ ca t̄otirije wapa, ca wedetiḡ m̄ tuarucu, m̄re ȳ ca wedej̄rije ȳ ca ĩj̄arore biro m̄re ca bii petirop̄, m̄ wederucu ñuc̄a —ĩupi Zacarías're.

21 To biro cãre cã ca ñi nii ditoye, macã peera Zacarías're yue niirã bojoca pea, “¿Ñee tiigu to cõro yoaro tii jawipure cã biicã niigajati?” ameri ñi jãña niupa. 22 To biro cãja ca ñi niirucuro witi eagu, do biro tii wede majitiupi. To biro cã ca biro ñari, “Umureco Pacu cã ca bojoca cati niiri jawipure jicã wãme cãre ca bii ñnorijere ñajacupi,” ñi majiupa. Ca wedetigu niima ñigu, cã amori mena tii cõñarique mena wado wedeupi.

23 Umureco Pacu yaa wiipu cã ca paderi ramari ca petiro, cã yaa wiipu tuacoaupi ñucã Zacarías. 24 Ate jiro, cã numo Elizabet utaaga nii juo dooupo. Jicã amo cõro niirã muipũa peti wii witori méé, o biro ñi tugoeñacã niirucuupo: 25 “Mecũra, Umureco Pacu o biro yure tiimi, ‘Ca puna manigo niimo,’ yure cãja ca ñi wede paitipere biro ñigu,” ñiupo.

Umureco Pacu puto macã, Jesús cã ca banapere cã ca wederique

26 Jicã amo peti, ape amore jicãga penituario ca niirã muipũa jiro, Umureco Pacu, cãre queti wede bojari maju Gabriel're, Galilea yepa macã macã Nazaret'pu tiicojoui, 27 María, jicã umu mena ca nii ñaatigore wiogu David niiquiricu pãrami José ca wãme cutigu mena ca manu cutipore wii jãa doti cojogu. 28 To biri Gabriel, María cõ ca niiri tabepu jãa waa, o biro cõre ñiupi:

—Mu, Umureco Pacu añurije cã ca tii bojagore yu añu doti.* Wiogu mu mena niimi. Niipetirã nomia watoare añuro cã ca tiigo mu nii —cõre ñiupi.

* **1:28** “Salve” Griego wederique menara, “¿Mu niimite? ¿Mu wãcãmite?” ñirã cãja ca ñiri wãme nii; biropua ñucã, “Ujea niña,” ñirugaro ñi.

²⁹ María pea o biirije cõre cã ca ïirijere t̃ori, do biro pee ïi majiti, “¿Do biro ïirugaro to ïibuti, to biri wãme ỹre cã ca ïi añu doti jãa earijea?” ïi t̃goeñarique paicoaupo.

³⁰ To biro cõ ca ïi uwi t̃goeñaro ïagu, Æmureco Pacure queti wede bojari maji pea:

—Uwieto María. М̃а, Æmureco Pacu añuro cã ca tii bojarijere ca bii ujea niigo m̃a nii. ³¹ To biri ũtaaga nii, um̃a macã cuti, “JESÚS” cãre m̃a wãmeo tiirucu. ³² Do biro ca tiiya manigu nii, ati um̃areco niipetirop̃re Ca Doti Niigu Macã, cãja ca ïigu niirucumi; Æp̃a Æmureco Pacu pea, cã ñicã David niiqũricure wiõgu ca nii majuropeeg̃u cã ca niiro cã ca tiiqũricarore birora cãre tiirucumi.

³³ Jacob yaa pooga macãrãre to birora ca doticõa niigu niirucumi; cã ca doti niirije peti ñcãtirucu — ïiupi Maríare.

³⁴ To biro cõre cã ca ïiro t̃o:

—¿Ano ỹre m̃a ca ïirijea, j̃icã um̃a mena ỹ ca niiti pacaro, do biro pee biicãri to biibogajati? — cãre ïi jãiñauo.

³⁵ To biro cãre cõ ca ïi jãiñaro:

—Añuri Yeri m̃are coteg̃u doorucumi. Æmureco Pacu ati um̃areco niipetirop̃re Ca Doti Niigu cã ca tutuarije, m̃are paa ũmaa ñcã earucu. To biri wimag̃u ca ñañarije manigu ca baup̃re, “Æmureco Pacu Macã” ïiricu niirucumi. ³⁶ В̃учор̃u nii pacago, m̃a yee wedego Elizabet cãa, “Puna manimo,” cãja ca ïimirico, mee j̃icã amo peti, ape amore j̃icãga penituario muip̃ua ũtaaga niicã t̃ja waamo. To biri cõ cãa, macã cutigo doogo tiimo. ³⁷ Æmureco Pacura, j̃icã wãme uñoacã cã ca tii majitiri wãme mani — ïiupi Maríare.

³⁸ To biro cã ca ĩirijere tũogo:

—Ŭmũreco Pacũre pade coteri majo yũ nii. To biro yũre mũ ca ĩi wederi wãmere birora, yũre cã tiijato Ŭmũreco Pacũ —ĩiupo María. To biro cõ ca ĩirora, waacoaupi Ŭmũreco Pacũre queti wede bojari majũ.

Elizabet're, María cõ ca ĩago waarique

³⁹ Tii rãmũrira pato wãcãro mena, Judea yepare ãtã buurori watoa ca niiri macãrũ waacoaupo María. ⁴⁰ Tii macãrũre eago, Zacarías yaa wiipũ jãa ea, cã nũmo Elizabet're añũ doti jãa eaupo. ⁴¹ María cõ ca añũ doti jãa earijere cõ ca tũorora, wimagũ cõ paa totipũ ca niigũra yuguiupũ, Elizabet're. To biro cã ca biiri tabera, Añuri Yeri Elizabet're ñaajãa nũcã eaupi. ⁴² To cõrora tutuaro wederique mena o biro ĩiupo Elizabet, Maríare:

—Nomia niipetirã ametũeneropũ añũro mũre tiijapi Ŭmũreco Pacũ; ñũcã mũ macũ cãare añurije cãre tiijapi. ⁴³ ¿Yũa ñĩruo ãno yũ niiti, yũ Wiogũ paco yũre mũ ca ĩago eajata? ⁴⁴ Yũre mũ ca añũ doti jãa earijere yũ ca tũorije menara, yũ Macũ, yũrũre ca jãñagũacã, ãjea niigũ yuguimi. ⁴⁵ Ŭjea niiña mũ, cã ca ĩirijere ca tũo nũnũjeerico, Wiogũ mũre cã ca ĩirique cã ca ĩiricarore biro biirucu —cõre ĩiupo.

⁴⁶ To cõrora María o biro ĩiupo:

—Yũ ca cati niirije Ŭmũreco Pacũ do biro ca tiiya manigũ cã ca niirijere baja peo nũcã bũo.

⁴⁷ Yũ yeri, yũre Ca Ametũenegũ yũ Ŭmũreco Pacũrũre bũaro ãjea nii.

⁴⁸ Cũre pade coteri majo watoa macõ yũ ca nii pacaro, yũre ĩajapi Ŭmũreco Pacũ. To biri mecũ mena, bojoca ca nii nũnũa waarã cõrora,

to birora “Ëjea niirique ca b̄arico niimo,”
ȳare ñicõa niirucuma.

49 Ëm̄areco Pac̄u niipetirijep̄are ca doti tutuaḡu, do
biro ca tiiya maniri w̄amere ȳare tiimi. C̄ãa,
“Ca Ñañarije Maniḡu,” w̄ame c̄utimi.

50 C̄ũre ca ñi nuc̄ũ b̄uorãra, bojoca c̄ãja ca nii n̄n̄ua
waaro c̄õrora c̄ãjare ña maimi Ëm̄areco Pac̄u.

51 C̄ã ca tutuarije niipetiro mena añurijere tiiupi.
“O biro ca biirã jãa nii,” ca ñirã c̄ãja ca
tiirugarijere tii acobocãmi.

52 Wiorã c̄ãare, wiorã c̄ãja ca niimirijere ãma, wa-
toa macãrã peere ca nii majuropeerã c̄ãjare
tiimi.

53 Ca aua boarãra, niipetirije c̄ãja ca c̄õro tii, ca ap-
eye pairã peera ñeeja manirã c̄ãja ca tuaro
c̄ãjare tiimi.

54 Israel, c̄ũre pade coteri maj̄u yaa pooga
macãrãre, c̄ãjare tii nemoupi. Ña mairique
mena c̄ãjare tii nemo acobotiupi.

55 Mani ñic̄ũ jãa niiquĩricarã, Abraham're, to biri
c̄ũ p̄ãramerã ca nii n̄n̄ua waaparãp̄u c̄ãare,
“O biri w̄amera m̄ãjare ȳu tiirucu,” ñiquĩupi
Ëm̄areco Pac̄u —ñiupo Elizabet're.

56 María itiarã muip̄ũa Elizabet mena nii, jiro cõ
yaa wiip̄u tuacoaupo ñucã.

Juan c̄ã ca b̄arique

57 Cõ ca mac̄ũ c̄utiri r̄m̄u ca earo, j̄ic̄ũ mac̄ũ
c̄utiupo Elizabet. 58 Cõ yaarã, cõ yaa macã macãrã,
Ëm̄areco Pac̄u añuro cõre c̄ũ ca tii nemoriquere
t̄õri, cõre ñjea nii peorã waaupa.

59 C̄ũ ca b̄aricaro jiro, j̄icã amo peti, ape amore
itiaga penituario ca niiri r̄m̄uri ca nii waaro,

wimag_u jeyua quejero yapare wide taa dotirã waaupa. Cũ pac_u wãmera Zacarías cãre cãja ca wãmeo tiirugaro macã cã paco pea, ⁶⁰ o biro cãjare ïi camotaupo:

—Biiticu. Juan, wãme cutirucumi —cãjare ïiupo.

⁶¹ To biro cõ ca ïiro tãorã:

—M_u yaarã, jĩcã peera m_u ca ïiri wãme ca wãme cutig_u manimi doca —cõre ïiupa.

⁶² To biro ameri ïi, cã pac_u pea “¿Di wãme cã macãre cã wãmeo tiirugati?” ïirã, ca wedetig_u cã ca niiro macã tii cõõnarique mena cãre jãinaupa.

⁶³ To biro cãre cãja ïiro, cã pea jĩcã pĩ yuc_u pĩ jãiri, tii pĩpãre: “Cã wãme nii Juan,” ïi owa tuuupi. To biro cã ca tiiro, to ca niirã niipetirã do biro pee ïi majiticãupa. ⁶⁴ “Cã, wãme cutirucumi,” ïi owa tuugura, ca wedetig_u ca niimiric_u wede, Æmureco Pacure ïi nucã buo baja peo juo waaupi. ⁶⁵ Cã yaa macã macãrã niipetirã to biro cã ca biirijere queti tãorã, tão ucãacoaupa. Ñucã Judea yepa maquẽ ca ãtã yuc_u cutiri yepa niipetiro macãrãpura to biro ca biiriquere ameri queti wede bato peoticã cojoura. ⁶⁶ Teere ca tãorã niipetirãpura, “¿Ani wimag_u, do biro ca biip_u peti cã niigajati?” ïi jãinarucuupa cãja majurope, añuro petira, Æmureco Pacu cãre cã ca tii nemorije ca niiro macã.

Zacarías cã ca bajarique

⁶⁷ Wimagn_u pac_u Zacarías pea, Añuri Yeri cãpãre cã ca ñaajãa nucã earo macã, ca biipere o biro ïi wede jugueupi:

⁶⁸ —Añuro ïiric_u cã niijato Æpu, Israel Æmureco Pacu cã yaa pooga macãrãre ca ametuenegu dooric_u.

- 69 Cũre pade coteri majũ ca niiricu David pãramire, manire ca Ametũenerũ do biro ca tiya manigũre manire tiicojomi.
- 70 Tĩũmũpũra atere, cũ yee quetire ca wede jũguerã ca ñañarije manirã menapũra “O biro yũ tiirucu” ñiquĩupi Ɛmũreco Pacũ.
- 71 Mũja waparãre, mũjare ca ña junarãre, mũjare yũ ametũenerucu.
- 72 Mani ñicũ jãmũapũre ña mai, “To biro yũ tiirucu,’ cũ ca ñirique ca ñañarije manirijere acoboti, yũ biirucu” ñiquĩupi Ɛmũreco Pacũ.
- 73 Ñucã, ate nii, mani ñicũ Abraham niiquĩricũpũre, “Yũ tii majuropecãrucu,” cũ ca ñirique:
- 74-75 “Uwi tũgoeñaricarũ maniro, ca ñañarije manirã niirique mena, ca niimore biro tii niirique mena, cũre tii nũcũ bũo nũnũjee, ñucã mani ca catiri rũmũri cõrora cũ ca bojoca cati niiri tabere nii, mani ca biipere biro ñigũ, waparã manirã cũja ca niiro yũ tiirucu,” ñiquĩupi Ɛmũreco Pacũ, o biro manire cũ ca tii bojapere —ĩiupi Zacarías.
- 76 To biro ñicã, cũ macũ peera o biro ñiupi ñucã:
—Mũ, yũ macũacã pea, “Ɛmũreco Pacũ ati mũmũreco niipetiropũre Ca Doti Niigũ yee quetire ca wede jũguegũ niimi,” ñiricu mũ niirucu. Wiogũ cũ ca dooparo jũguero, bojocare mũ wede majio jũguerucu,
- 77 Ɛmũreco Pacũ, “Cũ yaa pooga macãrãre, ñañarije cũja ca tiiriquere acobo, ametũene, tiimi,” cũjare ñi majiorũgũ.
- 78 Mani Ɛmũreco Pacũ bũaro ca ña maigũ niiri, jĩcã rũmũ muipũ añuro cũ ca boe bate mũa doori rũmũre biro manire tii bojami,

79 b̄uaro ca naitĩari taber̄ure ca niir̄ãre biro ca niir̄ãre, ̄Ūm̄ureco Pac̄u c̄u ca boorore biro niiriquere wede majio, aũuro niiriquere manire iĩo j̄ugue, manire tiir̄uḡu —ĩiupi Zacarías.

80 Wimaḡu b̄uc̄na n̄n̄na waaḡura, yeri jãñariquer̄u b̄uaro tutua aũuḡu bii n̄n̄na waaupi. Ména, israelitas're ̄Ūm̄ureco Pac̄u yee queti c̄u ca wedeparo j̄uḡuero ca bojoca maniro ca yuc̄u maniri yerap̄u niic̄aruc̄uupi Juan.

2

Jesús c̄u ca bāarique (Mt 1.18-25)

1 Tii ram̄arirena wioḡu César Augusto bojoca niipetir̄ãre c̄uja w̄ãmere owa peo dotiupi. 2 Ate, w̄ãme owa peoriquera, Siria yepa wioḡu Cirenio c̄u ca niiri tabere tii j̄uoupa. 3 To biri niipetir̄ãp̄ura c̄uja ca niiro c̄õro c̄uja yaa mac̄ãrip̄u c̄uja w̄ãmere owa peo dotir̄ã waarique niuipa.

4 Tee j̄uori José c̄ãa, David niiquĩric̄u yaa puna mac̄u niiri, Galilea yepa mac̄ã mac̄ã Nazaret ca niiric̄u waaupi Judea yepa mac̄ã mac̄ã Belén ca w̄ãme c̄utiri mac̄ã, wioḡu David niiquĩric̄u c̄u ca bāarica mac̄ãp̄u. 5 Toop̄u José, c̄u namo María menara c̄uja w̄ãmere owa peorã waaupa. To biro c̄uja ca biiri tabere María pea ãtaaga niuipo. 6 Belén'p̄u c̄uja ca bii niiro, María peera c̄õ ca mac̄u c̄utiri ram̄u eaupa. 7 Toop̄u bāaupi c̄õ mac̄u ca nii j̄uoḡu. C̄u ca bāuaro, juti quejeri mena c̄ũre ãmaari, wesc̄are baarique ecarica corop̄u c̄ũre peoupo, c̄ãnirica wiip̄ure c̄ãnirica taberi ca maniro mac̄ã.

Ovejas coteri majare Ƨmureco Pacu puto macãrã cãja ca baa earique

⁸ Ovejas coteri majare baa eaupi Ƨmureco Pacu queti bojari maju. ⁹ Tee jãa cãja ca ïtiri tabera, jĩcã Ƨmureco Pacu queti wede bojari maju cãjare baa eaupi. Ƨpu cã ca boe baterije pea cãja wejare boe bate ñaacũmu eaupa. To biro ca biiro, cãja pea bũaro uwiupa. ¹⁰ To biro cãja ca biiro, Ƨmureco Pacu queti wede bojari maju pea o biro cãjare ïiupi:

—Uwiticãña. Añuriye queti niipetirã bojoca cãja ca ujea niipere mujare wede doogu yu biijãwu. ¹¹ Mecãre, David niiquĩricu yaa macãpũre baami jĩcã mujare Ca Ametũeneru, Ƨmureco Pacu cã ca tiicojogu Mesías, Wiogu ca niigu. ¹² Cũra niimi mja ca ïi majipere biro ïirã, juti quejeri mena cãja ca ũmaaricũre wecũare ecarica coropu ca pejagũre mja bũarucu —ïiupi.

¹³ To biro cã ca ïi niiri tabera paũ aperã Ƨmureco Pacu queti wede bojari maja cã pũtore baa ea, Ƨmureco Pacu o biro ïi baja peoupa:

¹⁴ “¡Ƨmureco Pacu cã ca añu majuropeerije niipetiroru nii. Añuro cã ca tiirijere ca biĩ ujea nii niirãre, añuro niirique cãjare to niijato!” ïiupa.

¹⁵ Ƨmureco Pacu puto macãrã Ƨmureco tutipu cãja ca tua mũa waaro jiro, ovejas coteri maja pea o biro ameri ïiupa:

—Jamũ Belén'pu. Ate queti Ƨpu manire cã ca wederije ca biiriquere mani ñaco —ïiupa.

¹⁶ To biro ameri ïi, jĩcãto waa, Mariãre, Josere, wimagũ peera, wecũare baarique ecarica coropu

ca jãñagure bua eaupa. ¹⁷ Cũre ãarã, Umureco Pacu puto macũ wimagũ cã ca biipe maquẽre cãjare cã ca wederiquere bojocare wedeupa. ¹⁸ Ovejas coteri maja to biro cãja ca ãirijere ca tuorã niipetirã do biro pee ãi majiticãupa. ¹⁹ María pea to biro cãja ca ãirije niipetirore cõ yeripũ tãgoeñacã niirucuupo. ²⁰ Ovejare coteri maja pea ãa, tuo, cãja ca tiirique niipetirije jũori, Umureco Pacure ãi nucũ buo, cũre baja peo, tiicã tua waaupa, niipetirijepũra cãjare cã ca ãiricarore birora ca biirijere ãari.

Jesús're Umureco Pacu yaa wiipũ cãja ca ami waarique

²¹ Jĩcã amo peti, ape amore itiaga penituario ca niiri rãmari jiro, cã jeyua quejero yapare wide taa dotirã waaupa. Ñucã María, uataaga cõ ca niiparo jũgueropũra, Umureco Pacu puto macũ cõre cã ca ãirica wãmera JESÚS cũre wãmeo tiupa.

²² Moisés cã ca dotirique ca ãirore biro, cãja ca macũ cutiro jiro ca amori jujurije ca petiri rãmari jirore, wimagũ Jesús're, Jerusalén'pũ cũre ami waaupa cã pacũa, Umureco Pacure, “Mũ yũũ niimi” cũre ãi, ãñorã waarã. ²³ Atere to biro tiupa, Upũ cã ca doti cũuriquepũre o biro ãi owa cũurique ca niiro macã:*

“Niipetirã umũa mũja ca macũ cuti jũorã, Umureco Pacu yaarã niirucuma,” ãi owaupa. ²⁴ To biri ñucã, Upũ cã ca dotirique ca ãirore biro waibũcũ jãari, tiicojo nucũ buorã waaupa: “Jĩcã bapa weje bua, tiirugatirã, bua umũa uno mena tiirique niirucu,” cã ca ãiricarore biro.†

* **2:23** Ex 13.2, 12. † **2:24** Lv 12.8, tórtolas.

25 To biro ca bii niiri cuure niupi Jerusalén're, jĩcũ ʘmũ Simeón ca wãme cãtigm, ca añugũ, ʘmũreco Pacũre ca ïi nũcũ bũogũ, Israel yepare ñañoaro ca tiirãre ca ametũenerũre ca yue niirucugũ. Cũ mena niupi Añuri Yeri. 26 To biri, “ʘmũreco Pacũ cã ca tiicojogũ Mesías're ïatigura mũ bii yaitirucu,” cãre ïi wede majio jũgueupi. 27 Añuri Yeri cãre cã ca ami waaro macã, ʘmũreco Pacũ yaa wiipũ waaupi Simeón. Wimaguũ Jesús pacũa, doti cũurique ca ïiroke biro tiirã waarã cãre cãja ca ami waari tabere, 28 Simeón pea cãre ami pũja, ʘmũreco Pacũre o biro ïi baja peo nũcũ bũoupi:

29 ʘpũ, mecũra “To biro yũ tiirucu,” yũre mũ ca ïiricarore birora mũ tii: Mũre pade coteri majũre añuro cã ca bii yairo mũ tii maji yua.

30 Bojocare ca ametũenerũ mũ ca tiicojogũre mee yũ ïa yerijãa,

31 Bojoca niipetirã cãja ca ïa cojoro mũ ca tii ïño jũo waarijere,

32 Bojoca poogaari, ʘmũreco Pacũ yee díamacũ ca niirijere cãja ca majiro tii,

Mũ yaa pooga Israel macãrãre ca nii majuropeera cãja ca niiro tii, ca tiipũre —ïiupi Simeón.

33 Cũ pacũa pea to biirije wimagũre Simeón cã ca ïirijere tũo ʘcũacoa, do biro pee ïi majiticãupa. 34 To cõrora Simeón, “Añuro mũjare to biijato,” cãjare ïi, o biro ïiupi ñucã Jesús paco María peera:

—Ani wimagũ, paũ Israel macãrã ñañoaro tamũo, ametũa, cãja ca biro tii,† ñucã bũaro cãre ïa juna,

† 2:34 Ani wimagũ, Israel're paũ cãre juna mairã ñañoaro bii yai nũcã, aperiã paũ díamacũ cãre tũo nũnũjeeri ametũa, cãja ca biiro tiirucumi.

cãja ca biiro tiirucumi. ³⁵ O biiro cãja ca biiro, paꝝ, cãja yeripꝝ cãja ca tꝝgoeña niirijere ca bii bau niipere biiro ïigꝝ. Mꝝ peera, ate niipetirije mꝝ yerire niipïi mena jade ame wioricarore biiro puniro mꝝ ca tꝝgoeñape niirucu —cõre ïiupi.

³⁶ Ñucã, Ana ca wãme cꝝtigo, Æmꝝreco Pacꝝ yee quetire wede jꝝgueri majo, Fanuel macõ, Aser niiquiricꝝ yaa puna macõ cãa, toora niipuro. Mee bꝝcꝝo peti niipuro. Wãmoacã niigopꝝ manꝝ cꝝti, jïcã amo peti, ape amore pꝝaga penituario niiri cãmarira cõ manꝝ mena cõ ca nii tꝝja waarora, cõre cꝝ ca bii yai weorico niipuro. ³⁷ Cõ manꝝ cꝝ ca bii yai weoricaro jirore, ochenta y cuatro cãmari peti nii tꝝja waaupo. Cõ pea Æmꝝreco Pacꝝ yaa wiipꝝre witiri méé, ñamiri, æmꝝrecori, baarique betirique mena Æmꝝreco Pacꝝre jãi juu bue, tii nꝝcꝝ bꝝocõa niirucuupo. ³⁸ Ana cãa, Simeón to biiro cꝝ ca ïi niiri tabera ea, Æmꝝreco Pacꝝre: “Añu majuropeecã,” ïi æjea nii, Jerusalén're ca ametænepꝝre ca yue niirucurã niipetirãre wede-
upo, wimagꝝ Jesús yee maquẽre.

Nazaret'pꝝ cãja ca tua waarique

³⁹ Æmꝝreco Pacꝝ dotirique ca dotirore biiro tii yapanori jiro, Galilea yepa cãja yaa macã majurope Nazaret'pꝝ tuacoaupa ñucã. ⁴⁰ Wimagꝝ pea añuro tutua añugu bꝝcꝝa, bꝝaro ca majigꝝ, Æmꝝreco Pacꝝ añuro cãre cꝝ ca tiirije mena bii nꝝnꝝa waaupi.

Æmꝝreco Pacꝝ yaa wiipꝝ Jesús cã ca biirique

⁴¹ Jesús pacꝝa to cãnacã cãmara Jerusalén macãpꝝ Pascua boje rꝝmꝝ ïarã waarucuupa. ⁴² Jesús, pꝝa amo peti, dꝝpore pꝝaga penituario ca niiri cãmari ca cꝝogꝝ cã ca niiro, cãja niipetirã

tii boje r̄m̄re c̄ja ca waarucuricarore birora waaupa ñucã Jerusalén'p̄u. ⁴³ Tii boje r̄m̄ ca petiro, c̄ja yaa wiip̄ c̄ja ca tua waaro, Jesús pea c̄ pas̄a c̄ja ca majitirora, Jerusalén'p̄ura tuac̄upi. ⁴⁴ C̄ja pea, “Aperã mena doocumi” ñi t̄goeñari, jĩcã r̄m̄ waaupa. Jiro c̄ja yee wederã, c̄ja ca majirã watoa c̄re amañami, ⁴⁵ c̄re b̄ati, Jerusalén'p̄ura c̄re amarã tuacoaupa ñucã. ⁴⁶ Itia r̄m̄ jirop̄ Æm̄reco Pas̄a yaa wiip̄ doti c̄uriquere ca j̄o bueri maja watoap̄ c̄ja ca wederijere t̄o, c̄ cãa c̄jare jãña, ca tii duwiḡre c̄re b̄aupa. ⁴⁷ C̄ ca ñirijere ca t̄orã niipetirã, c̄ ca majirijere, c̄jare c̄ ca ȳu majirijere t̄orã, t̄o uc̄acoaupa. ⁴⁸ Toop̄ c̄ja mena c̄ ca ñi duwiro ñarã, c̄ pas̄a pea ña uc̄acoari, c̄ paco pea o biro c̄re ñiupo:

—Mac̄, ¿ñee tiiḡ to biirije jãare m̄ bii tua n̄cã weoquĩjãri? M̄ pas̄, ȳ, b̄aro t̄goeña pairique mena m̄re jãa ama yujujãw̄ —c̄re ñiupo.

⁴⁹ To biro c̄ ca ñiro o biro ñi ȳuupi Jesús:

—¿Ñee tiirã ȳre m̄ja amajãri? ¿Ȳ Pas̄ yeere ca tiip̄ niiri ȳ ca biirijere m̄ja majitijãri? —ñiupi. ⁵⁰ To biro c̄jare c̄ ca ñirijere t̄o majitiupa c̄ja pea.

⁵¹ To biri c̄ pas̄a mena Nazaret'p̄ tua waa, niipetirije c̄ja ca ñirore biro tiicã niirucuupi. C̄ paco pea ate niipetirijere c̄ yerip̄ t̄goeñacã niirucuupo. ⁵² Jesús c̄ ca b̄c̄a n̄n̄a waaro c̄rora, c̄ ca majirije cã b̄c̄a n̄n̄a waaupa. To biri Æm̄reco Pas̄a menare, bojoca mena cãare, añuro bii ñjea nii, bii b̄c̄a n̄n̄a waaupi Jesús.

3

Juan, ca yucꝰ maniri yepapꝰ añurije quetire cã ca wederique

(Mt 3.1-12; Mc 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Tiberio quince cãmari wiogꝰ cã ca nii nꝰnꝰa waari cãmare, Poncio Pilato Judea yepa wiogꝰ niiupi. Herodes pea Galilea yepa wiogꝰ niiupi. Cã bai Felipe pea, Iturea, to biri Traconite yepari wiogꝰ niiupi. Ñucã Lisantias pea Abilinia yepa wiogꝰ niiupi. ² Cãja wiorã cãja ca niiri tabere Anás, to biri Caifás paia wiorã niiupa. To biro cãja ca bii niiri cãmarire, ca yucꝰ maniri yepapꝰ ca niigꝰ, Zacarías macã Juan're wedeupi Æmureco Pacꝰ. ³ Cãre cã ca wedero jiro, Juan pea dia Jordán pꝰto macã yepa niipetiroꝰre waari:

—Ñañarije mꝰja ca tiirijere tꝰgoeña yeri wajoari, uwo coe doti tiya, Æmureco Pacꝰ ñañarije mꝰja ca tiiriquere cã acobojato ñirã —cãjare ñi wede yujuupi.

⁴ Atea, Æmureco Pacꝰ yee quetire wede jꝰgueri majꝰ Isaías o biro cã ca ñi owaquĩricarore birora biiupa:

“Ca yucꝰ maniri yepapꝰre jĩcã, o biro ñi acaro bui wedemi: ‘Añuro tꝰgoeñarique mena Wiogꝰre yueya,’ Wiogꝰ cã ca eaparo jꝰguerore, cã ca doopa maare díamacã maa cãja ca queno yuerore birora, mꝰja cãa, mꝰja yerire añuro cãre queno yueya.

⁵ Upa coraari bꝰcꝰ ca nii ñaajãa duwi waarije cõrorena, jita mena maa jãa dado queno peoticãrique niirucu.

Ĕtã yuca, ca emuari buurori ca niirije cõrorena, coa queno cũu peoticãrique niirucu.

Upa beto maari ca niirijera, díamacã maari queno cojorique niirucu.

Docuori maari ca niirijera, añuri maari quenorique niirucu.

⁶ Bojoca ñañarije cãja ca tiirijere Ƨmureco Pacu cã ca ametuenerijere bojoca niipetirã ĩarucuma,”

ĩi owaquĩupi Isaías.*

⁷ Paa bojoca cãre ca uwo coe dotirã earãre, o biro cãjare ĩiupi Juan:

—Aña punaa ¿“Ñiru, Ƨmureco Pacu ñañaro cã ca tiipe ca cõña doorijere m̃ja duti majicãrucu,” m̃jare cã ĩijãri? ⁸ Díamacãra ñañarije m̃ja ca tiirucurijere tii yerijãa tũgoeña yeri wajoari, Ƨmureco Pacu peere m̃ja ca tuo nanujeerijere ĩnorã, ĩa majiricarora añuro niirique cuti ĩño niiña. M̃ja majuropeera: “Jãa, Abraham pãramerã jãa nii,” ĩi tũgoeñaticãña. Ƨmureco Pacua, ate útãgaarirena Abraham pãramerã cãja ca niiro tii jeeñocã majimi. ⁹ Mee comea, yucũgũurire ca queti paga, tee nucõripure paa pua tuuricaga tuja yerijãa. Yucu añurije ca dica cutitiri yucu cõrorena quetiri, pecamerũ paa jude joerique niirucu —cãjare ĩi wedeupi.

¹⁰ To biro cã ca ĩiro tuorã, o biro cãre ĩi jãĩñaupa:

—¿To docare ñee jãa tiigajati? —ĩiupa.

¹¹ To biro cãre cãja ca ĩi jãĩñaro:

* **3:6** Is 40.3-5.

—Pũaro jutiro ca cũogũ, ca cũotigure jĩcãro tiico-joya. Baarique ca cũorã cãa, ca cũotirãre ecaya —cũjare ñi yũũupi Juan.

¹² Jĩcãrã Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maja cãa, uwo coe dotirã earã, o biro ñi jãĩñaupa Juan're:

—Buegũ, jãa pea çñee jãa tiigajati? —ĩiupa.

¹³ To biro cũre cũja ca ñi jãĩñaro:

—Mũjare cũja ca wapa jãi dotiricaro ametũeneropũ wapa jãiticãña —cũjare ñi yũũupi Juan.

¹⁴ Ñucã jĩcãrã uwamarã cãa:

—Jãa pea, çñee jãa tiigajati? —cũre ñi jãĩñaupa.

To biro cũre cũja ca ñi jãĩñaro:

—Jĩcũ uno peerena ñi uwiori, cũja ca cũorijere jĩcã wãme uno peerena cũjare ãma, cũja ca tiitiri-querena wedejãa, tiiticãña. Mũja ca wapa taaro cõrora cũoya —cũjare ñi yũũupi Juan.

¹⁵ Bojoca pea, “Do biirije peti to ca biicãro,” ñi yue niirã, niipetirãpũra cũja majurope: “ç‘Juan, Mesías doorucumi,’ cũja ca ñiquĩricũra cã niicã tiimiti?” ñi jãĩñaupa. ¹⁶ To biro cũja ca ñiro, Juan pea niipetirãre o biro ñiupi:

—Yũa oco mena mũjare yũ uwo coe. Ména, doorucumi jĩcũ, yũ ametũenero niipetirijepũre ca doti tutua majuropeegũ. Yũa, cã dũpo jutire jiarica daari cãare ca popio coterũ méé yũ nii. Cãa, Añuri Yeri mũjarũre cũ ca ñaajãa nũcã earo tiiri, ñañarije manirã mũja ca tuaro tiirucumi. ¹⁷ Trigo quejerire cũ ca maa mũene batepa tabere ami doomi, ca quejerire jee dica woo, ca ape peera teere queno cũurica taberũ queno cũu, tiirũgu. Tee quejeri peera pecame ca ñũ yatitiri pecamerũ joe

batecãrucumi† —ĩiupi. ¹⁸ Ate mena, ñucã apeye paꝝ wãmeri mena cãjare wede majiori, añuriye quetire bojocare wedeupi Juan.

¹⁹ Apeyera ñucã, Herodes're cã yee wedegꝝ Felipe namo Herodías're cã ca namo catirije jꝝori, ñucã apeye niipetirije ñañariye cã ca tiirique jꝝori, cãre tuti bojoca catiomiupi. ²⁰ Herodes pea niipetirije ñañariye cã ca tii niirije watoara, Juan're cãre tia cãu nemocãupi ñucã.

Jesús're cã ca uwo coerique
(Mt 3.13-17; Mc 1.9-11)

²¹ Jicã rꝝmꝝ bojoca niipetirã Juan're cãja ca uwo coe doti niiri tabere Jesús cãa, cãre uwo coe ecoupi. Uwo coe eco yapano, cã ca juu bue niiri tabera umareco quejero ca pãa nacãro, ²² Añuri Yeri pea buare biigꝝ bau ðuwi doo, bii ñaapea eaupi Jesús'pꝝre. To biro cã ca biiri tabera, umareco tutipꝝ:

—Mꝝ mꝝ nii yꝝ Macũ, yꝝ ca maigꝝ; mꝝ mena bꝝaro yꝝ ɰjea nii —ĩi wedeoupe.

Jesús ñicũ jãmꝝa ca niiquĩricarã
(Mt 1.1-17)

²³ Jesús, treinta cãmari cꝝogꝝ, cã paderiquere tii jꝝoupi. Cãja ca ñrucuroꝝara niijata, Jesús, José macũ niupi.

José, Elí macũ niupi.

²⁴ Elí pea, Matat macũ niupi.

Matat pea Leví macũ niupi.

Leví pea Melqui macũ niupi.

† **3:17** Umareco Pacꝝ cã yaarãre jee dica woo yapanori, ca ñañarãre pecame ca ɰꝝ yatitiri pecameꝝ ñañaro peti cãja ca tamꝝoro tiirucumi.

Melqui pea Jana macã niiupi.
Jana pea José macã niiupi.
25 José pea Matatías macã niiupi.
Matatías pea Amós macã niiupi.
Amós pea Nahúm macã niiupi.
Nahúm pea Esli macã niiupi.
Esli pea Nagai macã niiupi.
26 Nagai pea Máat macã niiupi.
Máat pea Matatías macã niiupi.
Matatías pea Semei macã niiupi.
Semei pea Josec macã niiupi.
Josec pea Judá macã niiupi.
27 Judá pea Joanán macã niiupi.
Joanán pea Resa macã niiupi.
Resa pea Zorobabel macã niiupi.
Zorobabel pea Salatiel macã niiupi.
Salatiel pea Neri macã niiupi.
28 Neri pea Melqui macã niiupi.
Melqui pea Adi macã niiupi.
Adi pea Cosam macã niiupi.
Cosam pea Elmadam macã niiupi.
Elmadam pea Er macã niiupi.
29 Er pea Josué macã niiupi.
Josué pea Eliezer macã niiupi.
Eliezer pea Jorim macã niiupi.
Jorim pea Matat macã niiupi.
30 Matat pea Leví macã niiupi.
Leví pea Simeón macã niiupi.
Simeón pea Judá macã niiupi.
Judá pea José macã niiupi.
José pea Jonán macã niiupi.
Jonán pea Eliaquín macã niiupi.

³¹ Eliaquín pea Melea macã niiupi.

Melea pea Mainán macã niiupi.

Mainán pea Matata macã niiupi.

Matata pea Natán macã niiupi.

Natán pea David macã niiupi.

David pea Isaí macã niiupi.

³² Isaí pea Obed macã niiupi.

Obed pea Booz macã niiupi.

Booz pea Salmón macã niiupi.

³³ Salmón pea Naasón macã niiupi.

Naasón pea Aminadab macã niiupi.

Aminadab pea Aram macã niiupi.

Aram pea Esrom macã niiupi.

Esrom pea Fares macã niiupi.

Fares pea Judá macã niiupi.

³⁴ Judá pea Jacob macã niiupi.

Jacob pea Isaac macã niiupi.

Isaac pea Abraham macã niiupi.

Abraham pea Taré macã niiupi.

Taré pea Nacor macã niiupi.

³⁵ Nacor pea Serug macã niiupi.

Serug pea Ragau macã niiupi.

Ragau pea Peleg macã niiupi.

Peleg pea Heber macã niiupi.

Heber pea Sala macã niiupi.

³⁶ Sala pea Cainán macã niiupi.

Cainán pea Arfaxad macã niiupi.

Arfaxad pea Sem macã niiupi.

Sem pea Noé macã niiupi.

Noé pea Lamec macã niiupi.

³⁷ Lamec pea Matusalén macã niiupi.

Matusalén pea Enoc macã niiupi.

Enoc pea Jared macã niupi.
 Jared pea Mahalaleel macã niupi.
 Mahalaleel pea Cainán macã niupi.
³⁸ Cainán pea Enós macã niupi.
 Enós pea Set macã niupi.
 Set pea Adán macã niupi.
 Adán pea, Ҫmureco Pacu macã niupi.

4

Satanás Jesús're ñaño cã ca tiiro cã ca tiirugamirique

(Mt 4.1-11; Mc 1.12-13)

¹ Jesús pea Añuri Yeripu cãre cã ca doti niirije mena niicãri, dia Jordán'pu ca niiricu cã ca tua maa waaro, Añuri Yeri pea ca yucu maniri yepapu cãre amicoaupi. ² Toopure cuarenta rumuri peti niupi. Satanás pea ñañarijere cã ca tiiro cãre tiirugamiupi. To biro cã ca biiri rumurire baari méé biima ñigu, buaro queya tugoeñaupi Jesús.

³ To biro cã ca biiro, Satanás pea o biro cãre ñiupi: —Díamacãra Ҫmureco Pacu Macãra mu ca niijata, “‘Atiga ütãgare pan jeeñaña,’ ñiña” —cãre ñiupi.

⁴ To biro cãre cã ca ñiuro, o biro cãre ñi yuupi Jesús: —Ҫmureco Pacu wederique o biro ñi: “Вojосна, baarique mena wado cati niitimi. Niipetiro Ҫmureco Pacu wederique mena cãare caticã majimi,” ñi —cãre ñiupi.*

⁵ Jiro Satanás macãncã ca emuri buuro jo-toapu cãre juo waari, jicã nimarora ati yepa macã yepari niipetirore cãre ñño peticã cojori, ⁶ o biro ñiupi Jesús're:

* 4:4 Dt 8.3.

—Ati yepari niipetirijere, tii yepari maquẽ ca nii majuropeerijere, m̄ ca doti maji tutua niipere m̄re ȳa tiicojorucu. Ate niipetirije ȳa ñeew̄a. Noo ȳa ca tiicojorugagare ȳa tiicojorucu. ⁷ Ate niipetirijep̄ra m̄ yee wado niirucu, m̄ ãj̄ro jupeari mena tuetuu ea nuuri ȳare m̄ ca ñi n̄cã b̄ojata —cãre ñiupi Satanás.

⁸ To biro cã ca ñiro Jesús pea o biro cãre ñi ȳñupi:

—“Ûm̄areco Pac̄a wederique o biro ñi: Ûp̄a m̄ Ûm̄areco Pac̄a wadore ñi n̄cã b̄oȳa. Cã j̄cãrena cã ca doti rore biro tii n̄ñj̄eeya,” ñi —cãre ñiupi.†

⁹ Jiro Satanás, Jesús're Jerusalén macãp̄a ami waa, Ûm̄areco Pac̄a yaa wii jotoa ca em̄ari tabep̄a ami m̄aa waari, o biro cãre ñiupi:

—Díamacãra, Ûm̄areco Pac̄a Macãra m̄ ca niijata, anop̄a menara bupu duwi waaḡja.

¹⁰ Ûm̄areco Pac̄a wederique o biro ñi:

“Ûm̄areco Pac̄a, cãre queti wede bojari majare, m̄re cãja ña n̄ñj̄eejato ñiḡa, m̄ p̄to cãjare tiicojorucumi,‡

¹¹ cãja, cãja amori mena m̄re boca tuu ñeerucuma, j̄icãga ãtãga ñno peerena m̄ ca p̄a taatipere biro ñirã,” ñi —cãre ñiupi.§

¹² To biro cã ca ñiro o biro cãre ñi ȳñupi Jesús:

—O biro ñi ñicã Ûm̄areco Pac̄a wederique: “Ûp̄a, m̄ Ûm̄areco Pac̄are, ‘To biro cãre mani ñi ñaaco’ ñi epeticãña,” ñi —cãre ñiupi.*

¹³ To biro cã ca ñiro Satanás pea, ape wãme Jesús're, ñaño cã ca tiiro cã ca tii doti ñaape b̄aatima ñiḡa, j̄icã cuu cãre waa weocoapi.

† 4:8 Dt 6.13. ‡ 4:10 Sal 91.11. § 4:11 Sal 91.12. * 4:12 Dt 6.16.

*Galileapꝥ Jesús cã ca pade jꝥorique
(Mt 4.12-17; Mc 1.14-15)*

¹⁴ Tee jiro Jesús, Añuri Yeri cã ca doti tutua niiri-jepꝥre yeri jãñacãri, Galilea pee tuacoaupi. Jesús cã ca bii niirijere tii yepa niipetiroꝥꝥ wede bato peticã cojoupa. ¹⁵ To cãnacã taberipꝥarena nea poo juu buerica wiijeripꝥ cãjare buerucuupi Jesús. To biro cã ca ñirijere tꝥorã, niipetirã añuro cãre ñi nꝥcã bꝥorucuupa.

*Jesús Nazaret'ꝥꝥ cã ca biirique
(Mt 13.53-58; Mc 6.1-6)*

¹⁶ Jiro Jesús, cã ca bꝥcꝥarica macã Nazaret'ꝥꝥ waaupi. Jicã rꝥmꝥ yerijãarica rꝥmꝥ ca niiro, cã ca biirucuricarore biro cãja ca nea poo juu bueri wiipꝥ jãa waa, Æmꝥreco Pacꝥ wederiquere buerꝥꝥ ea nꝥcã waaupi. ¹⁷ To biro cã ca biiro, Æmꝥreco Pacꝥ yee quetire wede jꝥgueri majꝥ Isaías cã ca owarica pũurore cãre bue dotiupa. To biro cãja ca tiiro Jesús pea tii pũurore pãagꝥ, o biro cã ca ñi owa tuurica tabere bꝥaupi:

¹⁸ “Æmꝥreco Pacꝥ yꝥꝥ Añuri Yeri yꝥꝥre niimi, ca boo pacarãre añurije quetire ca wedepꝥ yꝥre cã ca ami dica wooro macã.
Tia cũuricarã ca niirã, ‘Tia cũuricarã cãja ca niirijere wiene ecorucuma,’ yꝥre ñi wede doti cojomi.
Ca ñatirãre cãja ñaro yꝥre tii dotimi.
Aperã ñañaro cãja ca doti eperãre, ametꝥene dotigꝥ yꝥre tiicojomi.

¹⁹ Æmꝥreco Pacꝥ bojocare añuro cã ca tii bojapa tabe ea yerijãa, yꝥre ñi wede doti cojomi,”†
cã ca ñi owariquere bueupi Jesús.

† 4:19 Is 61.1-2.

²⁰ Bue yapano, tii pũurore bũato, tii wii ca pade nemogũre tiicojo, ea nuucoaupi ñucã. To biro cũ ca biiro to ca niirã niipetirã cũ pee wadore ãa cojocã niuupa. ²¹ Cũ pea o biro cũjare ñi wede jũoupi:

—Mecũra, Isaías cũ ca owariquere yũ ca buero mũja ca tũoriye ca ñiire birora bii ea —cũjare ñiupi.

²² Niipetirã Jesús yee maquẽre añuro ameri wede, ñucã añuriye peti cũ ca ñirijere tũori, do biro pee ñi majiticã, o biro ameri ñi jãĩñarucuupa:

—¿Ania José macũ méé cũ niiti? —Ñiupa.

²³ To biro cũja ca ñiro Jesús pea o biro cũjare ñi yũũupi:

—Mũja, o biri wãme yũre mũja ñicu: “Ûco tiiri majũ, mũ majuropeera mũ ca diarique cũtirijere ametũeneña,” mũja ñicu. O biro mũja ñicu ñucã: “Ano mũ yaa yepa cãare, Capernaúm'pũ niigũ mũ ca tiirijere jãa ca tũoriquere tiya,” yũre mũja ñicu —Ñiupi.

²⁴ To biro ñicã, o biro cũjare ñi nũnũa waaupi ñucã:

—Yee méé mũjare yũ ñi, jĩcũ uno peera Ûmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ cũ yaa yepa macãrã petira ñi nũcũ bũo ecotimi. ²⁵ Yee méé yũ ñi. Ûmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ Elías cũ ca niiri cuure, itia cũma decomacã peti oco peati, tii yepa niipetiropũrena aũa boarique nii, ca biiri tabere, ca manũ jũmũa bii yai weo ecoricarã romiri paũ niuupa Israel're. ²⁶ To biro cũja ca biicã pacaro, Elías peera, israelitas romiri ca manũ jũmũa bii yai weo ecoricarã romirire jĩcõ uno peerena tii nemo doti cojotiupi. Sidón macã pũto macã macã Sarepta macõ pee wadore tii

nemo doti cojoupi. ²⁷ Ñucã Æmureco Pacu yee que-tire wede jãguerĩ majũ Eliseo cũ ca niiri cuu cãare, Israel'pãre paũ camĩ boarique ca diarique catirã niipua. To biro cũja ca biimijata cãare, jĩcũ uno peera cũja diariquere ametuene ecotiupa. Siria macãpũ Naamán wado cũ diariquere ametuene ecoupi —cãjare ïupi Jesús.

²⁸ To biro cũ ca ïirijere tuorã, nea poorica wiipũ ca niirã niipetirãpũra buaro ajaupa. ²⁹ To biri niipetirã wãmũ nucã, Jesús're macã tujaropũ cũre amicã witi waaupa, tii macã weja macã tudipũ cũre tumicõa cõa jãa cojorugarã. ³⁰ To biro cũre cũja ca tii pacaro, Jesús pea cũja watoara ametua waacoaupi.

*Ca wãtĩ jãa ecoricũre Jesús cũ ca catorique
(Mc 1.21-28)*

³¹ Jesús pea Galilea macã macã Capernaúm'pũ waacoaupi. Toopũ bojocare, yerijãarica rãmũri ca niiro cũjare buerucuupi. ³² Doti maji ma-juropeerique mena cũ ca buerijere tuorã, bojoca pea do biro pee ïi majiticãrucuupa.

³³ Nea poo juu buerica wiipũre niupi jĩcũ, ca wãtĩ jãa ecoricũ. To biri tutuaro mena o biro ïi acaro buiupi:

³⁴ —¡Jesús, Nazaret macũ! To birora jãare ïacãña. ¿Ñee tiigũ jãare mũ pato wãcõgũ dooti? ¿Jãare tii yaio bategũ doogũ mũ biijãri? Yua mũre yũ maji. Mũa, Æmureco Pacu yũũ Ca Ñañarije Manigũ mũ nii —cũre ïupi.

³⁵ To biro cũre cũ ca ïirora, Jesús pea wãtĩre o biro cũre ïi cõa wieneupi:

—¡Wedeticãña! To cõrora cũre camotatiya —ïupi.

To biro cūre cū ca ĩirije menara, wātĩ pea niipetirā cūja ca ĩa cojoro, cūre ñañoricaro maniro yeparu cūre tii cōa cūucā ũmaa witi waaupi.

³⁶ To biro cū ca tiirijere, niipetirā ĩa ucaacoa, o biro ameri ĩiupa cūja majurope:

—¿Ñee uno wederique to niiti nija atea? Doti maji tutuarique mena wātĩare “Witi waarāja,” cū ca ĩirora, cūja pea to cōrora witicoarucuma —ĩiupa.

³⁷ To biri Jesús cū ca tii niirije pea tii yepa niipetiropare jeja nucā peticoaupa.

Simón Pedro mañicōre Jesús cū ca diarique ametuenerique

(Mt 8.14-15; Mc 1.29-31)

³⁸ Jesús, nea poo juu buerica wiipru ca niiricu witi waagru, Simón Pedro yaa wiipru waaupi. Cū mañicō pea bñaro wiorique diaupo. To biro cō ca biiro, Jesús're: “Cōre catioya,” cūre ĩiupa. ³⁹ To biro cūre cūja ca ĩiro, Jesús pea cō jotoa pee muu bia ea nucā, wioriquere “¡Yerijāa waaroja!” cū ca ĩirora, yerijāacoaupa. To cōrora cō pea wāmru nucā, cūjare baarique eca juo waaupo.

Ca diarique cutirā pare Jesús cū ca catorique

(Mt 8.16-17; Mc 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Muipū cū ca ñaajāa waari tabe ca niiro, bojorica wāmeri ca diarique cutirāre ca cuo niiricarā niipetirā Jesús puto cūjare jee waaupa. Cū pea, cūja ca niiro cōrorena cū amori mena cūjare ñia peori, cūjare diarique ametueneupi. ⁴¹ Ñucā paru ca diari majapure ca niiricarā wātĩa cāa:

—¡Mna, Umureco Pacu Macū mu nii! —ĩi acaro bui, witicoarucuupa. To biro cūja ca ĩiro Jesús pea

wãĩfare tuti, cãjare wede dotiticãupi, Mesías cã ca niirijere cãja ca majiro macã.

*Galilea macãrãre Jesús cã ca buerique
(Mc 1.35-39)*

⁴² Ape ramu ca boe mua doorije mena, macã tujaro bojoca cãja ca maniropu waagu witi, waa-coaupi Jesús. To biro cã ca biiro bojoca pea, cãre ama, cã ca niiri tabepu earã, aperopu cã ca waaro bootirã, cãre tuenerugamiupa. ⁴³ To biro cãja ca tiirugamijata cãare, o biro cãjare ñiupi Jesús:

—Ape macãri macãrã cãare, Umureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabe maquẽ añurije quetire yu ca wedepe niiro bii. Aterena ñigu, cã ca tiicojoricu yu nii — ñiupi. ⁴⁴ To biri Jesús, judíos cãja ca niiri macãripure, cãja ca nea poo juu bueri wiijeripu añurije quetire cãjare bue yujurucuupi.

5

*Cãja ca wai wajarique
(Mt 4.18-22; Mc 1.16-20)*

¹ Jĩcã ramu Jesús, Genesaret utabucura tujaropu cã ca niiro, Umureco Pacu yee quetire cã ca wedero ca tuorugarã pañ bojoca do biro tii majiña maniro, uta bijaroacã ameri tuutu nea poo nãña dooupa.

² To biro cãja ca bii nea poo dooro, Jesús pea cãmua puaga, wai jĩari maja cãja bapi yucure coerã waarã jita dupari yeparu cãja ca maa weoricagaarire ña buaupi. ³ Tiigaarire, jĩcãga, Simón yaa cãmuaare ea jãa, ño jañuroacã juu wiyõ dotiupi. Jiro tii cãmuaaru ea nuu waari, toopu menara bojocare Umureco Pacu yee quetire cãjare bueupi. ⁴ Cãjare bue yapano, o biro ñiupi Simón're:

—Wai ñeerugarã, atira ca ñcãari tabe pee cũmua mena wia waari, toorũ mũja bari yucũre cõañuaña —ĩupi.

⁵ To biro cũ ca ñirora Simón pea o biro cũre ñi yũũupi Jesús're:

—Buegũ, meerũ macã ñamire jãa waja boe-coamijãwũ mee. Jĩcũ ñnora jĩarucu, jãa tiitijãwũ. Mũ, yũre mũ ca dotiro macã mũ ca dotirore biro yũ tiirucu —ĩupi.

⁶ To biro tiirã, paũ cũja bari yucũ yegaboropũ wai waja bũaupa. ⁷ To biro cũja ca biiro, cũja mena macãrã ape cũmuarũ ca niirãre, “Jãare wai jee nemorã dooya” ñirã, cũjare bũa jũo cojoura. To biro cũja ca tiiro ea, waire cũjare jee nemorã, pũagarũrena cũmu duucãboupa.

⁸ To biro ca biiro ñagũ Simón Pedro pea, Jesús pũto cũ ãjũro jupeari mena tuetuu ea nuu waari, o biro cũre ñiupi:

—Wiogũ, yũre camotati waagũja. Ñañarije ca tiigũ yũ nii yũa —ĩupi. ⁹ Atere to biro ñiupi, Simón, to biri cũ mena macãrã cãa, to cõro paio cũja ca wai jĩarijere cũja ca ña ucũacoarije ca niiro macã. ¹⁰ Ñucã Zebedeo puna Santiago, Juan, Simón mena macãrã cãa to birora biuupa.

To biro cũja ca biiro, Jesús pea o biro ñiupi Simón're:

—Uwiticãña. Mũa mecũ mena, waire mũ ca waja majirore birora mũ tiirucu bojoca cãare* —cũre ñiupi. ¹¹ To cõrora cũja cũmuarire waa pãa waa,

* **5:10** Mecũ mena, wai wajarica tabe ñnora, bojoca peere mũ jũo neogucu yũre cũja ca tũo ñũñũjeepere biro ñigũ.

wee moene cūu, cāja yee niipetirore cūu peticā, waacoaupā Jesús mena.

Ca cami boagure Jesús cā ca catorique
(Mt 8.1-4; Mc 1.40-45)

¹² Jīcā r̄m̄m̄ Jesús jīcā macāp̄m̄ cū ca niiro, jīcū ca cami boa diarique c̄t̄iḡm̄ cū p̄to eaupi. Jesús're ĩaḡm̄ra, yepap̄m̄ muu bia cūmu waa, o biro cāre ĩi jāiupi:

—Wioḡm̄, m̄m̄ ca boojata, ȳm̄ ca diarique c̄tirijere ȳre amet̄eneña —cāre ĩiupi.

¹³ To biro cū ca ĩiro Jesús pea, cū amo mena cāre ñia peo, o biro cāre ĩiupi:

—Ȳm̄ boo, diarique maniḡm̄ tuaya —ĩiupi.

To biro cāre cū ca ĩirora, cū ca cami boa diarique c̄timirique jīcāto peticoaupe.

¹⁴ Cāre catio yapano:

—Jīcū uno peerena wedeticāña. Pai p̄top̄m̄ wado waari, m̄re ca cami yatiriquere ĩñoña. Ñucā diarique maniḡm̄ m̄m̄ ca tuarije j̄m̄ori, Moisés cū ca tii dotiriquere, m̄m̄ ca tiicojo n̄cū buope jee waaḡm̄ja, mee m̄m̄ ca diarique manirijere paia cāja ca majipere biro ĩiḡm̄ —cāre ĩiupi Jesús.

¹⁵ To biro cū ca ĩicā pacaro, Jesús cū ca tii niirije pea, b̄m̄aro jañuro queti jeja n̄cā waaupe. To b̄iri, cū ca wederijere t̄m̄o, cūja ca diarique c̄tirijere amet̄ene doti, tiir̄garã pām̄ nearucuupa. ¹⁶ To biro cūja ca b̄ii pacaro, Jesús pea ca bojoca maniri taberi pee waari, juu bueḡm̄ waacoarucuupi.

Ca b̄m̄ric̄ure Jesús cā ca catorique
(Mt 9.1-8; Mc 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Jīcā r̄m̄m̄, Jesús bojocare cū ca bue niiro, jīcārã fariseos, Moisés cū ca doti cūuriquere ca j̄m̄o buerã,

niipetirije Galilea yepa, Judea yepa, macã macãri macãrã, to biri Jerusalén macãrã ca dooricarã too duwi cojoupa. Ɛmareco Pacu cã ca tutuarije pea Jesús mena ca diarique cutirãre cã ca catiorije mena bii ñño niipua. ¹⁸ Too cãjare cã ca bue niiro, jĩcãrã ca bũricare, pũugũ quejero mena cãre ca yoo dooricarã cãre ami eaupa. To earã, wiipũ ami jãa waa, Jesús jũguero cãre cũurugamiupa. ¹⁹ Paũ bojoca cãja ca niiro macã, do biro tii, cãre ami jãa waa majitiupa. To biri wii jotoa pee mũa waa, jĩcã jope jee woo tiicãri, paũ bojoca watoara, cã ca yojaricaró menara, Jesús cã ca niiri tabe díamacũ cãre yoo duwio cojoupa.

²⁰ Jesús pea, “Jesús cãre catiocãrucumi,” cãja ca ñi tugoeña bayirijere ñari, o biro ñiupi ca bũricare:

—Yũ mena macũ, ñañarije mũ ca tiiriquere yũ acobocã —cãre ñiupi Jesús.

²¹ To biro cã ca ñirora, Moisés cã ca doti cũuriquere ca jũo buerã, to biri fariseos: “¿Ania ñiru ɱno cã niiti, Ɛmareco Pacare ñañarije ca ñi tutigũa? Bojocu jĩcũ ɱno peera ñañarije tiiriquere acobo majitimi; Ɛmareco Pacu wado niimi ñañarije tiiriquere ca acobo majigũ,” ñi tugoeñaupa.

²² Jesús pea to biro cãja ca ñi tugoeñarijere majiri, o biro cãjare ñi jãĩnaupi:

—¿Ñee tiirã to biirije mũja tugoeñati? ²³ ¿Di wãme pee to niiti popiye méé ñirica wãme: “Ñañarije mũ ca tiirique acoboriqueru tua,” ñirique, ñucã to biro ñitigũra: “Wãmũ nucã, waagũja,” ñirique pee? ²⁴ Yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ, bojoca atí yepapũre ñañarije cãja ca tii niirijere ca acobo majigũ yũ

ca niirijere mąja ca majipere biro ĩigu mąjare yu ĩńoruca —ĩiupi Jesús.

To biro ĩi, ca bąarıcąre o biro cąre ĩiupi:

—“Wąmą nącą, mą yojaricarore ami, mą yaa wiipu tua waagąja” mąre yu ĩi —cąre ĩiupi Jesús.

²⁵ To biro cąre cą ca ĩirije menara, niipetirą cąja ca ĩa cojoro wąmą nącą, cą ca yojarica quejerore ami, cą yaa wii pee Ɔmąreco Pacąre baja peo nącą bąo, ĩicą tua waaupi. ²⁶ Teere niipetirąpąra do biro pee ĩi majiticą, Ɔmąreco Pacąre baja peo nącą bąo, bąaro uwi tągoeńarique mena o biro ĩiupa:

—Mecąra ańurije ca ĩa ńaańa manirijere mani ĩająwą —ameri ĩiupa.

*Jesús, Levíre cą ca jąorique
(Mt 9.9-13; Mc 2.13-17)*

²⁷ Ate jiro Jesús witi waagą, ĩicą Roma maquęre wapa jee bojari maja mena macą Leví ca wąme cątigą, wapa jairą cąja ca duwiri taberu ca duwigure ĩa:

—Yu mena dooya —cąre ĩiupi.

²⁸ Leví pea to biro cąre cą ca ĩirora wąmą nącą, niipetirije cą yee paderiquere toora cąu waacoaupi Jesús mena.

²⁹ Jiro jańuro Leví, cą yaa wiipu pairi boje rąmą Jesús're boje rąmą tii peoupi. To biro cą ca tiiri tabere, paą Roma maquęre wapa jee bojari maja, aperą, cąja mena baa bapa cąti niuupa. ³⁰ To biro cąja ca biiro, fariseos, doti cąuriquere ca jąo buerą, tii wąme wadorena ca tąo nąnąjeerą, Jesús buerąre o biro cąjare ĩi wede pai jąo waaupa:

—Āńee tiirą mąja, ńańarije ca tiirą, wapa jee bojari maja mena, baa, jini, mąja tii niiti? —ĩiupa.

³¹ To biro cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñi yũũupi:

—Añurã ca niirã, ca diarique manirã, uco tiiri majare bootima. Ca diarique cõtirã wado booma.

³² Yua, añurã, ca ñañarije manirãre juogu doogu méé yu doowu. Ñañarã peere juogu doogu yu doowu, ñañarije cãja ca tiirijere cãja tugoeña yeri wajoajato ñigu —ñiupi.

Betirique maquẽ

(Mt 9.14-17; Mc 2.18-22)

³³ To biro cã ca ñiro, jĩcãrã o biro ñiupa Jesús're:

—Juan're ca nũnrã, to biri fariseos're ca nũnrã, paũ tiiri baarique beti, to birora juu bue, tiicã niima. Mu buerã pea, to biro tiitirãra jinirã, baarã, tiicã niirucuma —cũre ñiupa.

³⁴ To biro cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñi yũũupi:

—To docare mũa, ¿amo jiarica boje rãmure cã ca juo cojoricarãre, ca amo jiagu cãja mena cã ca niirora, cãja ca betiro mũa tiicãbogajati? ³⁵ Earucu jĩcã rãmũ ca amo jiagure cãja ca ami weo waari rãmũ. Tii rãmũri docare betirucuma —ñiupi.

³⁶ To biro ñi, ati wãme cãjare ñi cõoña wedeupi ñucã:

—Jĩcũ uno peera, jutiro bucarore sere tuurũgu, jutiro wãmarore taa amitimi. To biro cã ca tiijata, wãma quejerore to birora tii yaiocãgu timi. Wãma quejero, bucu quejero menare añuro ãpõtĩoti. ³⁷ Ñucã jĩcũ uno peera uje oco wãmare, waibucu quejero poari, bucu poaripare pio jãatimi. To biro cã ca tiijata, uje oco wãma, tii poarire tii yega batecãcu. To biri uje ocoa jite batecoa, tii

poari cãa yega yaicoa, biicãcu. ³⁸ To biri ɥje oco wãmarã, wãma poaripɥ pio jãaricaró añu. ³⁹ Jĩcũ ɥno peera ɥje oco ca pãmarijere ca jinirã, wãma biperique peera jinitima, “Ca pãmarijere wado añu” ca ïirã niiri —ïiupi Jesús.

6

Yerijãarica rɥmure trigo cãja ca tumerique (Mt 12.1-8; Mc 2.23-28)

¹ Jĩcã rɥmɥ Jesús, yerijãarica rɥmɥ ca niiro, ote wejeri watoarɥ cũ ca waa nɥnɥa waaro, cũ buerã pea trigo dicare tune jee, cãja amori mena ca apere jĩquẽ jeeri, baa nɥnɥa waaupa. ² To biro cãja ca tiiro, jĩcãrã fariseos o biro cãjare ïi jãĩnaupa:

—¿Ñee tiirã, yerijãarica rɥmure ca tii dotitirijere mɥja tiiti? —ïiupa.

³ To biro cãja ca ïiro, o biro cãjare ïi yɥɥupi Jesús:

—¿Mɥja, jĩcãti David, cũ mena macãrã ména queyama ïigu cũ ca tiiriquere, jĩcãti ɥno peera mɥja bue ñaatiti? ⁴ Ɛmureco Pacɥ yaa wiipɥ jãa waa, paɥ, Ɛmureco Pacɥ yee cãja ca jee dica wooriquerena jee, paia wado cãja ca baarijerena baa, cũ mena macãrã cãare eca, tiupi —ïiupi.

⁵ O biro cãjare ïi nemoupi ñucã:

—Yɥ, Ca Nii Majuropeegɥ Macãa, yerijãarica rɥmɥ cãare yɥ doti majicã —cãjare ïiupi Jesús.

Ca amo bɥɥricare Jesús cã ca cationique

⁶ Ape rɥmɥ yerijãarica rɥmɥ ca niiro, nea poo juu buerica wiipɥ jãa waari, bue jɥo waaupi ñucã Jesús. Toopare niupi jĩcũ, díamacũ nɥña peere ca amo bɥɥricɥ. ⁷ To biri doti cũuriquere ca jɥo buerã, fariseos, cãre cãja ca wedejãapa wãmere

amarã, “¿Yerijãarica rumurena cã caticocãguti?” ïirã, cã jĩcãrena boca ïa cote niuupa. ⁸ Jesús pea to biro cãja ca ïi tugoeñarijere majiri, o biro ïupi ca amo bũuricure:

—Wãmu nũcã doori, ano decomacã pee ea nũcã waaguja —cũre ïupi. To biro cũre cã ca ïiro, wãmu nũcã doo, cã ca ea nũcã waaro ïa, ⁹ o biro cãjare ïupi Jesús:

—Jĩcã wãme mujare yũ jãĩñarucu: ¿Doti cũuriquea, yerijãarica rumure ñee to tii dotiti, ñañarijere, añurije peere? ¿Bojocare catoriquere, jã cõarique peere? —cãjare ïi jãĩñaupi.

¹⁰ To biro ïi, cã weja ca niirã niipetirãre ïa, o biro ïupi ca amo bũuricure:

—Mu amore juu pooya —ïupi. Cã ca ïirore biro ti-
iupi cã pea. To cõrora ca bũumirica amo añucoaupa ñucã. ¹¹ To biro cã ca tiirijere ïarã, fariseos pea bũaro ajiari:

—¿Do biro peti Jesús're mani tiirãti? —ameri ïi wede peni jũo waaupa.

*Cã buerãre Jesús cã ca beje jeerique
(Mt 10.1-4; Mc 3.13-19)*

¹² Tii rumurirena Jesús, ãtãga jotoapu waaupi, juu buegu waagu. Tii ñamire Ëmureco Pacure juu bue ñami cuti boeocoaupi. ¹³ Ape rumu boeri tabe, cã buerãre jũo cojori, cãja mena macãrãre pua amo peti, ðapore puaga penituario ca niirã beje jeeupi, cã yee quetire ca wedeparãre. ¹⁴ To biri anija niuupa: Simón, ñucã cãrena Pedro cã ca wãmeo tiiricu, Simón bai Andrés, Santiago, Juan, Felipe, Bartolomé, ¹⁵ Mateo, Tomás, Alfeo macũ Santi-
ago, Simón celote puna macũ, ¹⁶ Santiago macũ

Judas, Judas Iscariote Jesús're ca wedejãa cõapũ, to cãnacãrã niipua Jesús cũ ca beje jeericarã, cũ yee quetire ca wede nemoparã.

*Paũ bojocare Jesús cũ ca buerique
(Mt 4.23-25)*

17-18 Jiro Jesús ãtãgũ jotoapũ ca niiricu, cũja mena duwi doo, ca buuri maniri yepare tua nacã eapũ. Toore, paũ cũre ca nũnũrã, paũ Judea yepa niipetiro macãrã, Jerusalén macãrã, dia pairi yaa buuro jotoa macã macãri Tiro, Sidón, ca wãme cutiri macãri macãrã, Jesús cũ ca wederijere ca tuorã dooricarã, cũja diariquere cũ ametũenejato ãirã ca dooricarã, niipua. Ñucã wãtĩ yeri jũori ñañoaro ca tamũorã cãa catio ecoupa. 19 To biri bojoca niipetirã Jesús're padeñarũgamiupa, cũ ca yeri tutuarije cãpũre ca witiirijera niipetirã ca diarique cutirãre ca ametũenero macã.

*Ëjea niirique, tũgoeña pairique
(Mt 5.1-12)*

20 To cõrora Jesús pea cũ buerã peere ãa, o biro cãjare ãiupi:

“Ëjea niĩña mũja, ca boo pacarã. Ëmũreco Pacũ cũ ca doti niiri tabea mũja yaa tabera nii!

21 Ëjea niĩña mũja mecũre ca queyarã, aũuro yapi ãjea niirã mũja niirucu!

Ëjea niĩña mũja, mecũre ca otirã. Jiropũre mũja bui ãjea niirucu!

22 Ëjea niĩña mũja, yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macũ yee jũori, mũjare ãa tuti, mũjare cõa wiene, mũjare acarõ bui tuti, ñañoarãre biro jeeñoari, mũjare cũja ca ãa junaro!”

23 To biro mɔja ca tamɔori ɔmɔre ɔjea niĩña. Buaropɔra ɔjea niirique mena niĩña, ɔmɔreco tutipɔre añurijere mɔja tiicojo ecorucu. Cɔja ñicɔarɔ cãa, Ɛmɔreco Pacɔ yee quetire wede jɔgueri majare o biri wãmera ñañoaro cɔjare tiipura.

24 “¡Mɔja ca apeye pairã pea ñañoaro mɔja tamɔorucu, mee ɔjea niiriquere mɔja bɔa yerijãa!

25 ¡Mɔja mecɔre añuro yapi añurã ca niirã, jioropɔre mɔja queya nucũ yuju bɔañarucu!

¡Mɔja mecɔre ca bui ɔjea nii niirã, jioropɔre ñañoaro tɔgoeñarique pai mɔja otirucu!

26 ¡Mɔja mecɔre niipetirã cɔja ca ñi nɔcũ bɔorã, ñañoaro mɔja tamɔorucu! ¡To birora ti-iquiupa cɔja ñicɔarɔ cãa, Ɛmɔreco Pacɔ yee quetire wederi maja jãa nii, ca ñi dito nucũ yujurã mena cãare!”

cɔjare ñiupi Jesús.

Ca ña tuturãre mairique

(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12)

27 —Mɔja yɔre ca tɔorã peera, o biro mɔjare yɔ ñi: Mɔjare ca ña tuturãre maiña; ñañoaro mɔjare ca tiirã cãare añuro cɔjare tiiya. 28 “Ñañoaro mɔja bii bɔa ñaarucu,” mɔjare ca ñi tuturãre, “Añuro mɔjare to biijato,” cɔjare ñiña. Ñañoaro mɔjare ca tii eperã cãare, juu bue bojaya. 29 Jĩcũ, mɔre, jĩcũ nuña wajopuare cũ ca raajata, ape nuña cãare cũre paa dotiya. Jĩcũ mɔ jutiro jotoa macãrore cũ ca ẽmajata, “Doca macãro cãare cũ amicoajato,” ñicãña. 30 No ca boogɔ cũ ca boorijere mɔre cũ ca jãiro, cũre tiicojaya. Mɔ yeere ca ẽmagɔ cãare, “Yɔre tueneña,” cãre ñiticãña. 31 Aperã añuro mɔjare cɔja ca tiiro

maja ca boorore birora, maja cãa añuro cãjare tiya.

³² ”Majare ca mairã wadore maja ca maijata, ðñee uno pee añurijere tii ametuene nucãrã maja tiiti? Ñañarije ca tiirã cãa to birora tiirique cutima.

³³ Añuro majare ca tiirã wadore, añuro cãjare maja ca tijata, ðñee uno peere añurije to bii ametuene nucãti? Ñañarije ca tiirã cãa to birora tiirique cutima.

³⁴ “Apeye unore jãare tiicojorucuma,” maja ca ïi tugoeñarã wadore maja ca wajojata, ðñee uno peere añurije tii ametuene nucãrã maja tiiti? Ñañarije ca tiirã cãa, “Apeye uno jãa tiicojo ecorucu,” ïi tugoeñari ameri wajoma. ³⁵ Maja pea to biro tiitirãra, majare ca ïa tutirãre mai, añurijere tii, apeye unore wajorã cãa, “Tee wapa jãare tiicojorucuma,” ïi yuericaró maniro tiya. To biro maja ca tiiro, paio niirucu, maja yee ca niipe. Maja pea Æmureco Pacu atí æmureco niipetiropure Ca Doti Niigu puna maja niirucu. Cãa, añu ca ïitirã, ca bojoca ñañarã mena cãare, ca bojoca añugu niimi. ³⁶ Maja cãa, ca ïa mairã niña, maja Pacu ca ïa maigu cã ca niitore birora.

Aperãre ïa bejeticãña
(Mt 7.1-5)

³⁷ ”Aperãre, “To biro biima,” ïi ïa bejeticãña. Æmureco Pacu cãa, “To biro biima,” majare ïi ïa bejetirucumi. Nucã aperãre “Ñañaro ca tii ecomparãra niima,” cãjare ïi wedejãaticãña. Æmureco Pacu cãa, “Ñañaro ca tii ecomparãra niima,” majare ïitirucumi. Ñañarije majare cãja ca tiirijere acoboya. Æmureco Pacu cãa ñañarije maja ca tiirijere acoborucumi.

38 Ca c̄uotirãre c̄ija ca boo pacarijere c̄ijare ti-icojoya. Ʋm̄ureco Pac̄u c̄ãa m̄ujare tiicojorucumi. M̄ujare tiicojorucumi ura poar̄u añuro ùta bijaro ñia jua dadoc̄ãrica poa. Aperãre m̄uja ca tiicojoricaro c̄õrora, Ʋm̄ureco Pac̄u c̄ãa m̄ujare tuenerucumi —c̄ujare ñiupi.

39 Ñucã ati wãme ñi c̄õõñari c̄ujare wedeupi:

—M̄ujara, ¿jĩc̄u ca ñatigura, apĩ ca ñatigure c̄u j̄uo j̄ugue waa majic̄ãgajati? ¿C̄ũja p̄uarãp̄ura oper̄u c̄ũja ñaajãacoatigajati? 40 Jĩc̄u bueri maj̄u ùno peera c̄ũre ca bueḡu amet̄enero maji amet̄enetimi. Biiḡur̄u, c̄u ca buerijere yapanoḡur̄u doca, c̄ũre ca bueḡure birora bii eacumi.

41 ”¿Ñee tiiḡu m̄u pea m̄u caregar̄ure yuc̄u d̄ucaro m̄u ca c̄uorije peera ña majiti pacaḡu, m̄u yee wedeḡu carega peere taa daacã ca jãñari daa peere m̄u ña n̄un̄jeeti? 42 M̄u caregarena yuc̄u d̄ucaro m̄u ca c̄uorijere ña majiti pacaḡu, ¿ñee tiiḡu m̄u yee wedeḡure, “Ȳu yee wedeḡu m̄u caregar̄ure taa daa jãña, tii daare ȳure ami c̄õa dotiya,” c̄ũre m̄u ñiti? Watoara ca bii dito paiḡu, m̄u caregare ca niiri d̄ucaro peere ami c̄õa j̄uoya. To biro tiic̄ari j̄irop̄u docare, añuro m̄u ña majirucu, m̄u yee wedeḡu caregar̄ure taa daacã ca jãñari daare ami c̄õar̄uḡu.

Yuc̄uḡure tiiḡu dica mena ña majirique nii
(Mt 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

43 ”Jĩc̄ãḡu ùno peera, yuc̄uḡu añuricu ñañarije dica c̄utiti; yuc̄uḡu ca ñañaricu c̄ãa, añurije dica c̄utiti. 44 To c̄ãnacã yuc̄ur̄urena ca dica mena ña majirique nii. Higore pota yuc̄ur̄ure ca niirijere jeeya mani. Ʋje c̄ãare pota daarip̄ure ca niirijere jeeya mani. 45 Bojos̄u ca añuḡu, añurije wedemi, c̄u yerip̄ure

añuriye ca niiro macã. Ñañagũ cãa, ñañariye wedemi, cã yeripũre ñañariye wado ca niiro macã. To biri yeripũre ca nii ametũene nacãrijera ujerore witi.

*Ca tũgoeña majigũ, ca tũgoeña majitigũ
(Mt 7.24-27)*

⁴⁶ ”¿Ñee tiirã yũ ca ñirijere tiiti pacarã “Wiogũ, Wiogũ,” yũre mũja ñiti? ⁴⁷ Yũ pũto pee doori, yũ yee quetire tũo, yũ ca ñirore biro ca tiigũa, “O biirije ca tiigũre biro biimi,” mũjare yũ ñirucu. ⁴⁸ Jĩcũ wii bũagũ ãcũaro ope coa jũo, ãtãga jotoara wii botarire wee ñee peo, ca tiiricũre biro biimi. Dia pai, duama ñiro, tutuaro tii wiire oco ca ũmaa cõa tuu pacaro, petoacã yuguirucu tiitiupe, añuro tutua añuro cã ca quenorica wii niiri. ⁴⁹ Yũ ca ñirijere tũo pacagũ, yũ ca ñirore biro ca tiitigũa, jĩcũ wii bũagũ, yepara tii pacagũ, wii botari ca nucũ ñeepea tabe cũu jũotigũra ca tiiricũre biro biimi. Dia pai, duama ñiro, tutuaro oco ũmaa cõa tuuma ñirora, jĩcã bota, wii bota dũjaricarõ manirõpũ ũmaa yuu bate yaiocãupe —cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

7

*Uwamarã upũre pade coteri majũre Jesús cã ca catorique
(Mt 8.5-13)*

¹ Bojocare to biro cãjare ñi wede yapano, Capernaúm'pũ waacoaupi Jesús. ² Tii macãre niipũ jĩcũ Roma macũ, uwamarã wiogũ, cũre ca pade bojari majũ bũaro cã ca maigũ, ca bii yaigũpũre ca cũogũ. ³ Uwamarã upũ pea Jesús cã ca tii niirijere cãja ca wedero tũori, jĩcãrã judíos're ca jũo niirã mena cã pade coteri majũre cã catiogũ doojato ñigũ, Jesús're

cājare j̄uo doti cojoupi. ⁴ Cāja pea to biro cū ca ĩi cojoricarã Jesús p̄uto earã, o biro cãre ĩiupa:

—Ani uwamarã ɱp̄ua m̄a ca tii nemop̄a ɱnora niimi. ⁵ Cãa, maní yaa pooga macãrãre b̄uaro maimi. Cãra jãa ca nea poo juu bueri wiire tii dotiwi —ĩi eaupa.

⁶ To biri cāja mena waaupi Jesús. Mee, wiire ea waaḡu dooḡu cū ca birora, uwamarã wioḡu pea j̄icãrã cū mena macãrãre o biro ĩi doti cojoupi:

—Wioḡu, tee j̄uorira pato wãcãrique mena bi-iticãña. Ȳua, ȳu yaa wiire m̄are ca jãa dotip̄u ɱno méé ȳu nii. ⁷ To birira mee, ȳu majuropeera m̄are ȳu amaḡu waatijãw̄u. Ȳure pade coteri maj̄u cū ca diarique amet̄ape wadore doti cojoya. ⁸ Ȳu majurope cãa ȳu wiorã cāja ca dotirijere ca tiiḡu ȳu nii. Ȳu cãa uwamarãre ȳu c̄uo, ȳu ca dotirijere ca tiirãre. To biri cāja mena mac̄u j̄ic̄ure, “Waaḡuja” ȳu ca ĩiro, waami. N̄ucã ap̄ire, “Dooya” cãre ȳu ca ĩiro, doomi; ȳure ca pade coteḡu cãare, “Teere tiya” ȳu ca ĩiro, ȳu ca ĩirore biro tiimi —ĩiupi.

⁹ Teere t̄uoḡu, Jesús pea do biro pee ĩi majiticã amojode n̄ucãri, cãre ca n̄unãrãre o biro ĩiupi:

—Yee méé m̄jare ȳu ĩi. Ano Israel yepare j̄ic̄u ɱno peera ani uwamarã ɱp̄u to cõro b̄uaro “Ȳure tii nemocãrucumi,” cū ca ĩi t̄uogoeña bayirore biro ca biiḡure ȳu b̄ua ea ñaati —cājare ĩiupi Jesús.

¹⁰ Uwamarã wioḡu cū ca doti cojoricarã pea wiip̄u tua earã, uwamarã wioḡure pade coteri maj̄u bii yaiḡup̄u ca biimiric̄are añuro cati añuḡup̄u cū ca niiro tua eaupa.

Ca man̄u bii yai weo ecorico mac̄ure Jesús cã ca catorique

11 Ate jiro Jesús, Naín ca wãme cutiri macã pee, cã buerã, aperã bojoca paꝝ mena waaupi. 12 Tii macãre ea waarã, paꝝ bojoca tii macã macãrã mena ca manꝝ bii yai weorico macũ jĩcũra ca niimiricꝝ, ca bii yairicũre cũja ca jaarã waaro ĩaupa. 13 Cũjare ĩa, ca bii yairicũ pacore boo paca ĩari, o biro cõre ĩiupi:

—¡Otieto! —ĩiupi Jesús.

14 To cõrora waa, maja potire padeña, cã ca tiirora tii potire ca ami waarã pea tua nũcãupa. Jesús pea, o biro ĩiupi ca bii yairicũre:

—Wãmꝝ, wãmꝝ nũcãña mũre yũ ĩi —cũre ĩiupi.

15 To biro cã ca ĩirije menara, ca bii yairicũ pea cati tua wãmꝝ nuu, wede jũo waaupi. To biro tii, Jesús pea cã pacore cũre tueneupi. 16 Atere ĩarã niipetirãpũra ĩa uwima ĩirã, Ɔmũreco Pacũre o biro ĩi nũcũ bũoupa:

—Jĩcũ Ɔmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ do biro ca tiiya manigũ mani pũtore baua eami —ĩiupa.

Nũcã o biro ĩiupa:

—Ɔmũreco Pacũ cã jaarãre tii nemogu doogu doojapi —ĩiupa.

17 To biro Jesús cã ca tiirijere Judea yepa niipetiro macãrã, nũcã too wejari macãrã cãa queti tũo peticã cojoupa.

Juan cã ca jãĩña doti cojoricarã

(Mt 11.2-19)

18 Cũ buerã cũre cũja ca wedero macã ate niipetirijere queti tũoupi Juan. To biri cã buerã mena macãrã pũarãre jũo cojo, 19 Jesús're o biro ĩi jãĩña doti cojoupi:

—¿Mura mu niiti “ ‘Mesías doorucumi,’* cūja ca ĩricu, ména apĩre jāa yuegajatiqué?” cūre ĩi jāiñarāja —ĩiupi Juan.

²⁰ To biro cū ca ĩi cojoricarā Jesús puto ea, o biro cūre ĩiupa:

—Juan, bojocare uwo coeri maju, “¿Mura mu niiti, ‘Mesías doorucumi,’ cūja ca ĩricu, ména apĩ ca yueparā jāa niitiqué?” cūre ĩi jāiñarāja jāare ĩi cojojāwi —cūre ĩiupa.

²¹ To biro cūre cūja ca ĩiri tabera, Jesús pea pau bojoca ca diarique cutirāre, ca upuri punirāre, catiupi. Ñucā cūja yeripu ca wātīa jāñarā cāare cūjare catio, pau ca ĩatirāre cūja ca ĩaro tii, cūjare tiupi. ²² To biro tii yapano, o biro cūjare ĩi yuupi Jesús:

—Waari, mūja ca ĩajārijere, mūja ca tūojārijere wedeya Juan're. Ca ĩatirā ca niimiricarā ĩa, upa yuriri cāa añuro waa maji, ca cami boarā cāa cami yati eco, ca tūotimiricarā cāa tūo, ca bii yairicarā cāa cati tua, ñucā ca boo pacarā cāa añurije quetire wede eco, biima. ²³ “Ījea niīña, yu yee juori ca tūgoeña maa wijiatiḡa!” ĩi wederāja Juan're — ĩiupi, Juan cū ca jāiña doti cojoricarāre.

²⁴ Juan, cū ca jāiña doti cojoricarā cūja ca tua waaro jiro, too ca niirā bojocare o biro cūjare ĩi wede juo waaupi Jesús, Juan yee maquēre:

—¿Ñeere ĩarā waarā, ca yucu maniri yepapu mūja waari? Īĩcā wājo wino ca paa puurije mena ca yugui nucūri wājore ĩarā waarā mūja biiri? ²⁵ Tee méere ĩarā mūja ca biijata, ¿ñeere ĩarā waarā mūja biiri? Īĩcū añurije ca juti jāñagure ĩarā

* **7:19** Утѣресо Рачѣ сѣ са тицојо сојогѣ.

waarã m̃ja biirique? M̃ja, añurije juti jãñacãri ca niirã, c̃ja up̃ari ca boorore biro ca tii nucũ yujurã, wiorã yaa wiijerip̃ c̃ja ca niirijere m̃ja maji. ²⁶ ¿To docare ñee peere ãarã waarã m̃ja waari? ¿Jĩcã Æm̃areco Pac̃ yee quetire ca wede j̃gueri maj̃re ãarã waarã m̃ja biiriqué? Cũ petire m̃ja ãarã waajacupa. Æm̃areco Pac̃ yee quetire wede j̃gueri maja ca niirã amet̃enero ca niig̃re. ²⁷ Juan, Æm̃areco Pac̃ wederiquer̃ o biro c̃ja ca ãi owa tuuric̃ra niimi:

“M̃re c̃ maa queno yuejato ãig̃, ỹ ỹ queti wederi maj̃re m̃ j̃guero c̃re ỹ tiicojo.”†

²⁸ Jĩcã peera ati yepa macã, Juan amet̃enero ca nii majuropeeg̃ maniupi. To biro c̃ ca biicã pacaro, Æm̃areco Pac̃ c̃ ca doti niiri taber̃ra watoa macã ca niig̃ pee, Juan amet̃enero ca niig̃ niimi — ãupi Jesús.

²⁹ O biro c̃ ca ãiro t̃orã, bojoca niipetirã, ñucã Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari majap̃ cãa, “Æm̃areco Pac̃ c̃ ca ãirije díamac̃ra nii,” ãi majiri, Juan're uwo coe dotiupa. ³⁰ C̃ja pea o biro c̃ja ca biicãro, fariseos, doti c̃uriquere ca j̃o buerã pea, Juan're uwo coe dotitiupa. To biro biirã, Æm̃areco Pac̃ c̃jare c̃ ca tii nemor̃gamirijere junaupa.

³¹ O biro ãi ñña waaupi Jesús:

—¿Ati cuu macãrã bojocare, ñee mena ỹ ãi c̃oñaguti? ¿Ñiruare biro c̃ja biiti? ³² Wimarã jĩcã yepap̃ epe duwirã c̃ja mena macãrãre:

“T̃rogare jãa putimijãw̃; m̃ja pea m̃ja bajatijãw̃.

† 7:27 Mal 3.1.

Boori bajare jãa bajamijãwɔ; mɔja pea mɔja otijãwɔ,”

ca ñi ameri acaro bui cojo niirãre biro niima.

³³ Bojocare Uwo Coeri majɔ Juan, baariquere baati, ɔje ocore jiniti, ca biigu dooupi. To biro cɔ ca biirijerena, “Ca wãtĩ jãñagu niimi,” cãre mɔja ñiupa.

³⁴ Cɔ jiro yɔ doowɔ ñucã, yɔ, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macɔ, baariquere ca baagu, ɔje ocore ca jinigu. To biro yɔ ca biirijerena ñucã mɔja pea: “Ca baa pacagu, ca jini pacagu, ñañarã mena macɔ, Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maja mena macɔ niimi,” yɔre mɔja ñi. ³⁵ Biirorɔna Ɔmɔreco Pacɔ yee majiriquea, cãre ca nɔnɔrã menarɔ bii ñnocã —ñiupi.

Simón fariseo yaa wiipɔ Jesús cɔ ca waarique

³⁶ Jicɔ fariseo Simón ca wãme cɔtigɔ Jesús're: “Yɔ pɔto baagu dooya,” cãre ñiupi. To biro cɔ ca ñiricɔ cɔ yaa wiipɔ waari, baarique peorica pĩ pɔto ea nuu eaupi. ³⁷ Tii macãre niipɔ jicɔ nomio, ñañarije ca tiigo. Cɔ pea, “Fariseo yaa wiipɔ baagu waajagu Jesús,” cɔja ca ñirijere tɔori, alabastro cɔja ca ñirica dadaro, ca jɔti añurijere cɔocãrico, jãa eaupo Jesús pɔto. ³⁸ Otigora, Jesús dɔpori pɔto pee waari, cɔ cape oco menara cɔ dɔporire weyoupo. To biro tiicã cɔ poa menara tuu bopo, cɔ dɔporire ùpũ, ca jɔti añurije pio peo, tiipɔ.

³⁹ To biro cɔ ca tiiro ñagu, “Yɔ yaa wiipɔ baagu dooya” Jesús're ca ñiricɔ fariseo pea:

—Ania díamacãra, Ɔmɔreco Pacɔ yee quetire wede jɔgueri majɔra cɔ ca niijata, to biro ca biigo yɔre padeñacumo, “Ñañarije ca tiigo niimo atio,” ñi majibocumi doca —ñi tɔgoeñaupi.

⁴⁰ To cõrora Jesús pea o biro cãre ñiupi fariseore:

—Simón, jĩcã wãme mure yu ïiruga —ïupi.

To cã ca ïiro:

—Jau, Buegu, yure wedeya —cãre ïupi Simón.

⁴¹ Jesús pea o biro cãre ïi wede nãna waaupi:

—Puarã ɛmɛa, wapa moouparã wapa tiirica tiiri ca wajogure. Jĩcã quinientos rumuri pade wapa taaricaró cõro, apĩ pea, cincuenta rumuri pade wapa taaricaró cõro, cãre wapa moouparã. ⁴² Cãja ca wajoricu pea cãre cãja ca wapa tiipe ɛno cãja ca ɛnotiro macã, cãja puarãpɛrena “ ‘Yure mɛja ca wapa moorijea to birora to biicãjato,’ cãjare ïiupɛ,” mɛ pea ïĩñaaqué yua. Mɛ ca tɛgoeñajata, ¿niipe buaro peti cãre cã maigajati? —cãre ïi jãĩñaupi Jesús.

⁴³ To biro cã ca ïi jãĩñaro:

—Yura, paio cãre ca wapa moomiricu pee cãre mai ametɛnecumi —ïupi.

To biro cãre cã ca ïi yuro tɛogu:

—Díamacãra mɛ ïi —cãre ïupi Jesús.

⁴⁴ To biro cãre ïi, nomio peere ïari, o biro cãre ïupi Jesús, Simón're:

—¿Mɛ ïati atiore? Mɛ yaa wii yu ca jãa dooro, yu dɛpori yu ca coepe oco yure mɛ tiicojotijãwɛ. Cõ pea, cõ cape oco menara yu dɛporire weyori, cõ roa ñarõ menara tuu coe bopomo. ⁴⁵ Yu ca earo, yu wajopuare ùpũ boca, mɛ tiitijãwɛ. Cõ pea, yu ca jãa earopɛra yu dɛporire ca ùpũ jɛojãgo, ùpũ yerijãatimo. ⁴⁶ Nũcã yu dɛpɛga cãre ca jɛti añurije yure pio peo, mɛ tiitijãwɛ. Cõ pea, yu dɛporire ca jɛti añurije pio peomo. ⁴⁷ To biri mure yu ïi: Pau ñañarije cõ ca tiiriquere acobo ecomo, buaro yure cõ ca mairo macã. Petoacã ñañarije ca tiiricure acobojata, petoacã cã ca mairijere ïñomi —ïupi.

48 To biro cãre ïi, o biro ïiupi nomio peere:

—Ñañarije m̄ ca tiirique acoboriquer̄ nii — cõre ïiupi.

49 To biro cã ca ïiro tuorã, aperã cã ca j̄oricarã pea o biro ameri ïi jãïñaupa:

—¿Ania ñiru ñno peti cã niicãti nija, bojoca ñañarije cãja ca tiirijer̄ cãare ca acobocãḡa? — ameri ïiupa.

50 Jesús pea o biro ïiupi ñucã nomio peere:

—“Ȳre amet̄enecãrucumi,” m̄ ca ïi t̄goeña bayirije j̄ori, m̄ amet̄ene eco. T̄goeñarique paitigora tua waagoja —cõre ïiupi.

8

Jesús're ca tii nemorucuricarã romiri

1 Ate jiro Jesús pā macãrip̄are Ëm̄areco Pac̄ cã ca doti niiri tabe maquẽ añurije quetire wede yujuupi. Cã buerã p̄a amo peti, d̄pore p̄aga penituario ca niirã, 2 ñucã nomia j̄cãrã ca wãt̄ia jãa ecoricarãre cã ca catoricarã romiri, cãre bapa cãti yujuupa. Cãja watoare waaupo María, ñucã cõra Magdalena ca wãme cãtigo, j̄cã amo peti, ape amore p̄aga penituario ca niirã peti wãt̄ia cãja ca witr̄ico. 3 Apeo, wioḡa Herodes yeere ïa n̄n̄jee bojari maj̄ ca niiric̄ Cuza n̄mo Juana, to biri apeo Susana niuupa. Aperã pā romiri cãja ca c̄orije mena cãre ca tii nemorucuricarã niuupa.

Oteri maj̄re ïi cõñari cã ca wederique (Mt 13.1-9; Mc 4.1-9)

4 Pā bojoca macãri macãrã cõrora Jesús're ïarugarã waaupa. To biri pā cãja ca nea pooro ati wãme ïi cõñari, cãjare wedeupi Jesús:

⁵ —Jĩcũ oteri majũ cũ otere otegũ waaupũ. Cũ ca dee bate otero jĩcãgaari maapũ ñaaupe. To biri bojoca teere uto yaio batecã, ñucã minia cãa doo, teere baacã, tiicãuparã. ⁶ Apeye ñaaupe ùtã watoapũ. Wiiñami, jita uje meni-roacã ca niiro macã, oco manima ñiro jinicoaupe. ⁷ Ape gaari pota watoapũ ñaaupe. Pota mena jĩcãrira bũcuañami, pota pee teere bũcua ametua biato yaio-cãupe. ⁸ Apeye pea añuri jitarure ñaacũmuupe. Tee añuro bũcua, jĩcã jati cien apegaari peti dica cutiupe —ĩiupi. Atere o biro ñi yapano, tutuaro wederique mena o biro ñiupi Jesús:

—¡Ca amoperi cutirã tuoya yu ca ñirijere!

¿Ñee tiiro ñi cõõñarique to niiti?

(Mt 13.10-17; Mc 4.10-12)

⁹ Cũ buerã pea, “¿Ate ñi cõõñarique, do biro ñirugaro to ñiti?” cãre ñi jãĩñaupa.

¹⁰ Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñiupi:

—Mujara Ñmureco Pacu cũ ca doti niiri tabe maquẽ ca majiña maniriquere mũa ca majiro mujare tiimi. Ape-rã peera ñi cõõñarique mena cãjare yu wede,

“Yu ca tiirijere ca ñarã nii pacarã ña majiti, yu ca wederijere tuo pacarã tuo majiti, cũa biijato ñigu,” ñiupi.*

Oteri majure ñi cõõñari cũ ca wederiquere Jesús cũ ca wede majiorique

(Mt 13.18-23; Mc 4.13-20)

¹¹ “Ate nii ñi cõõñari yu ca wedejãrijere ca ñirugarije: Ote apegaria, Ñmureco Pacu wederique nii. ¹² Ote ape ca ñaarica maa pea, Ñmureco

* 8:10 Is 6.9.

Pacu yee quetire ca t̃orã niima. Jiro Satanás doo, añurije queti c̃ja ca t̃omiriquere ãmacãcumi, teere díamacũ t̃o ññjeeri ametuarema ñigu.†
 13 Ca ãtã cutiri yepa pea añurije quetire t̃orã, ãjea niirique mena ca t̃orã niima. B̃uc̃arucu ñami, ñc̃õri manima ñiro ca jiniriquere birora, tee j̃ori ñañaro c̃jare to ca bii earora, c̃ja ca t̃o ññjeemiriquere yerijãacãma. 14 Ote ape ca ñaarica yepa ca pota yuca cutiri yepa pea, añurije quetire ca t̃orã niima. T̃o pacarã t̃goeñarique pai, paio apeye c̃oruga t̃goeña, ati yepare cati niirã c̃ja up̃ri ca boorore biro c̃ja ca tii ãjea niirije mena teere tii yaio batecãma. To biri dica manirora ca yairicarore birora biicãma. B̃uc̃a yapanotirora ca bii yairijere biro biima. 15 Ote ape ca ñaarica yepa ca jita añuri yepa pea, bojoca añuro yeri t̃goeñarique cutiri, añurije quetire t̃o, tee ca ñirore biro tii ññjee, to birora t̃goeña bayicõa nii, ca biirã niiri añuro ca dica cutiricarore biro biima —c̃jare ñi wedeupi Jesús.

*J̃ia boericagare ñi cõõñari c̃ã ca wederique
 (Mc 4.21-25)*

16 —J̃icũ peera j̃ia boericagare jot̃u mena buato dopo, ñucã cãni pejarica tabe doca pee dopo, tiirug̃u mée j̃ia boemi. Em̃aro pee peorug̃u, ca j̃aa doorãre to boejato ñigu pee doca, j̃ia boemi. 17 Teere birora yaiorop̃u ca niirije, majiña manirijera biicã yerijãa waa, biiti. Ñucã j̃icãrãra majirique cãa niipetirãp̃u majiña manirijera niicã ññua waa,

† 8:12 To biri maa p̃to ca ñaariquere minia c̃ja ca baa batericarore biro biima.

biiti.† 18 To biri añuro t̄oyá: Ȳu yee quetire aperãre ca wede majiogura, b̄uaro jañuro c̄u ca majipere tiicojorucumi ̄M̄ureco Pac̄u. To biro ca tiitigua, c̄u ca majiruga t̄ugoeñamirijep̄ara ēma ecocoarucumi —c̄jare ñiupi Jesús.

Jesús paco, c̄u bairã
(Mt 12.46-50; Mc 3.31-35)

19 Jesús paco, c̄u bairã c̄ure ñarã waamiupa. Pac̄u bojoca c̄jã ca niiro macã, c̄u p̄tor̄u ea waa maji-tiupa.

20 To biri to ca niirã mena mac̄u j̄ic̄u:

—M̄u paco, m̄u bairã m̄ure ñarugarã, mac̄p̄u m̄ure yue niima —c̄ure ñiupi.

21 To biro c̄u ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro c̄ure ñi ȳuupi:

—Ȳu paco, ȳu bairã, ̄M̄ureco Pac̄u yee quetire t̄ori, tee ca ñirore biro ca tii n̄n̄jeerã niima — ñiupi.

Winore, oco ca jaberijere, Jesús c̄u ca yerijãa dotirique

(Mt 8.23-27; Mc 4.35-41)

22 J̄ic̄u r̄m̄u Jesús c̄u buerã mena c̄mua pairi-car̄u ea j̄ã, o biro c̄jare ñiupi:

—Jam̄u. ̄Utab̄cura ape n̄ñar̄u mani t̄ia waaco — ñiupi. To biri t̄ia waaupa. 23 C̄jã ca t̄ia n̄n̄ua waaro, Jesús pea c̄nicoaupi. To biro c̄u ca bii ditoye tiirare, b̄uaro ca wino paa puu c̄ãa pooro oco jabe n̄n̄ua dooupe. To biro ca biiro, c̄mua peera paio oco ñaajãa duurop̄u tiic̄aue. 24 To c̄õrora c̄u buerã pea Jesús're wãc̄õrã, o biro ñiupa:

† 8:17 To biri ȳu wederique ca majiña manimiriquere niipetirãp̄u majirucuma.

—¡Buegu, Buegu dua waarã mani bii nija! —cũre ïiupa.

To biro cãja ca ïiro Jesús pea wãcã, winore, ca jaberijere, yerijãa dotiupi. To cõrora wino, oco ca jaberije añuropu yerijãa peticoaupã.

²⁵ To biro ca biiro cã buerãre o biro ïiupi Jesús:

—¿“Manire ametuencãrucumi” mũja ca ïi tũgoeña bayirije do biro to biijãri? —ïiupi.

Cãja pea to biro ca biirijere ïa ucuã, ñee pee ïi majiticã, o biro ameri ïi jãiñaupa:

—¿Ñiru uno peti cã niibuti ania, winopũra, oco ca jaberijepũra, cã ca dotirore biro añuro cãre ca tuo nuñajeero ca tiigua? —ïiupa.

Gerasa macã ca wãtã jãa ecoricu
(Mt 8.28-34; Mc 5.1-20)

²⁶ Biirique peti Gerasa yepã, utabuçuãra ape nuña peere Galilea yepã ãpõtĩñaro ca niiri yeparũre tãa ea waaupa. ²⁷ Jesús cã ca maa nuçãrije menara, jĩcũ bojocu, tii macã macã, ca wãtã jãa ecoricu cãre ũmaa bocaupi. Mee, yoaro juti jãñati, wiipũre niiti, maja operi watoaripũ ni, ca biigu niupi.

²⁸ Jesús're ïacãgũpũã, cã ãjũro jupearĩ menã cã jũguero ñaanuu waari, o biro ïi acarõ buiupi:

—“¡Yũre pato wãcõtĩcãña Jesús, ũmũreco Pacũ atĩ uũmũreco niipetiropũre Ca Doti Niigu Macã! ¡Ñãñaro yũre tiiticãña,” mũre yũ ïi! —cũre ïiupi.

²⁹ Wãtĩ atere to biro ïiupi, “To cõrora cãre witi waagũja,” Jesús cãre cã ca ïiro macã. Paũ tiiri wãtĩ cãpũre ñaajãã nuçã earucuupi. To biri no ca booro biiremi ïirã, cã dũporire, cã amorire, come daari menã cãja ca jiacãmijata cãare, teere tãa jude

batecã, ca yuc̃u maniri yeparip̃u c̃u ca ũmaa duticã yai waarucuro, c̃ure tiirucuupi wãtĩ.

³⁰ Jesús pea o biro c̃ure ñi jãĩñaupi:

—¿Do biro m̃u wãme cutiti? —c̃ure ñiupi. To biro c̃u ca ñi jãĩñaro, c̃u pea:

—Yua, Legiõn yu wãme cuti —c̃ure ñi yuupi. Atere o biro ñiupi, pañ wãtĩa c̃ur̃ure c̃uja ca jãarique ca niiro macã.

³¹ C̃uja pea:

—Ca ũc̃uari operu jãare tiicojoticãña —ñi jãiupa Jesús're.

³² Tii tabe macã buuro peere pañ ecaricarã yejea baa niuupa. To biri wãtĩa pea:

—C̃ujar̃ure jãare jãa dotiya —ñiupa. Jesús pea c̃ujar̃ure c̃ujare jãa dotiupi. ³³ To cõrora wãtĩa pea bojocur̃ure ca niiricarã witi waa, yejea peere ñaajãa ñucã eaupa. C̃uja ca jãarora, yejea pea tii buuro macã t̃ud̃ip̃u ũmaa mecã bua waa, tiirap̃u ñaañua, dua yaicoaupa.

³⁴ Yejeare ca cotemiricarã pea to biro ca biirijere ñari, ũmaa duti tua waa macã macãrãre, macã t̃ujaro macãrãp̃u cãare teere c̃ujare wedeupa. ³⁵ Bojoca pea to biro ca biiriquere ñarã waaupa. Jesús p̃uto earã, wãtĩa c̃uja ca witi weoricu peera juti jãñac̃aricur̃ure, ñucã añuro bojoca cati añugur̃u, Jesús p̃uto ca duwigure c̃ure ñaupa. To biro c̃u ca biiro ñarã, b̃uaro uwiupa. ³⁶ Ca wãtĩa jãa ecoricure Jesús c̃ure c̃u ca catioro ca ñaricarã pea:

—O biro tii catio ecojãwi —c̃ujare ñi wedeupa.

³⁷ Teere t̃uorã, Gerasa yepa macãrã niipetirãp̃ura uwima ñarã:

—Waacoag̃ja. Anore niiticãña —ñiupa. To biri Jesús c̃ũmar̃u ea jãa, waacoaupi.

38 To biro cã ca biiro, ca wãtã jãñagure cã ca catoricũ pea:

—Yũ cãa, mũ mena yũ waarucu —bũaro Jesús're ñi jãimiupi.

39 To biro cã ca ñiro tũogũ, o biro cãre ñiupi Jesús:

—Dooticãña. Mũ yaa wii pee tua waari, Ƴmũreco Pacũ añuro mũre cã ca tiirije niipetirore mũ yaarãre wedeya —cãre ñiupi.

To biro cã ca ñiro waa, macã macãrã niipetirãre Jesús cãre cã ca catoriquere cãjare wede peticãupi.

*Jairo macõ, to biri Jesús jutirore ca padeñarico
(Mt 9.18-26; Mc 5.21-43)*

40 Jesús, Ƴtabucũra ape nuña peere cã ca tua tã earo, bojoca pea Ƴjea niirique mena cãre bocaupa, niipetirã cãre ca yue niiricãrã niiri. 41 To biro cã ca bii tã eari tabera jĩcã, nea poo juu buerica wii wiogũ Jairo ca wãme cãtigũ, Jesús pũto eari, cã dũpori pũto cã ãjũro jupea mena ea nuu waari:

—Yũ yaa wiipũ dooya —cãre ñiupi. 42 Cã macõ jĩcõra ca niigo, pũa amo peti, dũpore pũaga penituario ca niiri cãmari ca cũogo bii yaigopũ biiupo.

Toopũ waagũ cã ca bii nuña waaro Jesús mena paũ bojoca Ƴta bijaroacã tuutu nuña waaupa.

43 Cãja watoare niiuo jĩcõ, pũa amo peti, dũpore pũaga penituario ca niiri cãmari peti ca díi waa yerijãtirije ca diarique cãtigo. Cõre Ƴco tiiri majare wapa tiima ñigo, cõ ca cũomirique niipetirije tiicojo peoticãupo. Jĩcã peera cõre Ƴco tii cati-oticãupa. 44 To biri Jesús jiro pee doo, cã jutiro yapare padeñaupo. Cõ ca padeñarora, cõre ca díi waa niirije jĩcãto díi taticoaupe.

45 To cōrora o biro ñi jãĩñauipi Jesús:

—¿Ñiru yũre cã padeñajãri? —ĩiupi.

Niipetirãpũra: “Jãa padeñatijãwũ,” cãja ca ñiro macã, o biro cũre ñiupi Pedro pea:

—Buegũ, paũ bojoca mũre ca nũnũrã, uta bi-jaroacã cãja ca tuumicõa nũnũa waa pacaro, “¿Ñiru yũre cã padeñajãri mũ ñi jãĩñati?” —cũre ñiupi.

46 To biro cũre cã ca ñi pacaro Jesús pea:

—Yee méé yũ ñi nija, jĩcũ yũre padeñabujãwi. Yũ ca tũgoeña tutua maji niirije to ca waa ũmaa waaro yũ tũgoeñajãwũ —ĩiupi.

47 Nomio pea to biro cũ ca ñiro, do biro bii duti majitima ñigo, nanagora cũ pũto pee waa, cũ dũpori pũtopũ cõ ãjũro jupeari mena tuetuu ea nuu waari, niipetirã cãja ca tũoropũ:

—O biirije diarique cõtima ñigo, mũ jutirore yũ padeñajãwũ. Yũ ca padeñarora, yũ ca diarique cõtirije yũre ametũacoa —ñi wedeupo.

48 To biro cõ ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cõre ñiupi:

—Macõ, “Yũre catiocãrucumi,” mũ ca ñi tũgoeña bayirijera mũ ca diarique cõtirijere mũre ametũene. Tũgoeñarique paitigora waagoja —ĩiupi.

49 Ména, Jesús to biro cũ ca ñi niiri tabera, nea poo juu buerica wii wiogũ Jairo yaa wii macã ea, o biro cũre ñiupi:

—Mee, mũ macõ bii yaicoajãwo. Buegũre pato wãcõ nemoticãña —cũre ñiupi.

50 Jesús pea teere tũori, o biro ñiupi Jairore:

—Uwiticãña. Díamacũ tũo nũnũjeeya, mũ macõ ametũacãrucumo —cũre ñiupi.

⁵¹ Jairo yaa wiipɥ eagɥ, ca bii yairico pacɥ, cõ paco menare, Pedro, Juan, Santiago jãari wadore jãa waa dotiupi Jesús. ⁵² Niipetirã buaro tɥgoeñarique pairique mena cõre oti niipua. Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñiupi:

—Otiticãña. Daquego bii yaigo méé biimo. Cãnigo tiimo —ñiupi.

⁵³ To biro cã ca ñiro tɥorã, niipetirã cãre boca buicãupa Jesús're:

—Mee, bii yaicoajãwo —ñima ñirã. ⁵⁴ To biro cãre cãja ca ñi bui pacaro, cõ amore ñeeri, tutuaro wederique mena o biro ñiupi Jesús:

—Daquego, wãmɥ nɥcãña —cõre ñiupi.

⁵⁵ To biro cã ca ñirora, cõ pea cati tua eaupo; cati tua eagora wãmɥ nɥcã cõ ca biiro Jesús pea:

—Cõre baarique ecaya —cãjare ñiupi. ⁵⁶ Ca bii yaicoaricopɥra cõ ca cati tuaro ñarã, cõ pacɥa pea ña ɥcɥa yaicoa, ñee pee ñiticãupa. Jesús pea, to biro ca biiriquere: “Jĩcã peerena wedeticãña,” cãjare ñiupi.

9

Jesús cã buerãre cã ca tiicojo cojorique (Mt 10.5-15; Mc 6.7-13)

¹ Jesús cã buerã, pɥa amo peti, dupore pɥaga penituario ca niirãre neori, yeri tutuarique, doti majirique cãjare tiicojoui, wãtña cãja ca niiro cõrorena cõa wiene maji, diariquere ametuene maji, cãja ca tii majipere biro ñigɥ. ² To biro tii, Ƴmãreco Pacɥ cã ca doti niiri tabe maquẽre wede, ca diarãre cãja diarique ametuene, cãjare tii dotigɥ tiicojoui. ³ O biro cãjare ñiupi:

—Maa waarã mɔja ca cɔo waape ɛnora jee waaticãña: tuericagu ɛnora, wajopoa ɛnora, baarique ɛnora, wapa tiirica tiiri ɛnora, to biri juti mɔja ca wajoa jãñape ɛnorena, jee waaticãña. ⁴ Noo mɔja ca eari wiira niicãña. Tii wiira nii, apero waarãpɛ ñucã tii wiire mɔja witrucu. ⁵ Jĩcã macã macãrã ɛno mɔjare cãja ca bootijata, tii macãre witi waarãra, tii macã maquẽ jita mɔja dɛporipɛre ca ea tuarijere paa bate cũu, waacoarãja, “Mɔjare jãa ca wederijere mɔja ca tɔorugatirije jɔori, mɔja yee wapa ñãñaro mɔja tamɔrucu,” cãjare ñi majiorã —cãjare ñi cojoupi Jesús. ⁶ To biri cãja pea, macãri niipetirijepɛ waa, añurije quetire wede, ca diarique catirãre cãja diarique ametɛene, tii yujuupa.

*Herodes cã ca tɔgoeña amarique
(Mt 14.1-12; Mc 6.14-29)*

⁷ Wiogu Herodes, Jesús cã ca tii niirije niipetirijere queti tɔoupi. Teere tɔogu, do biro ñi majitiupi: “Jĩcãrã Juan niiquĩricu cati tuajapi,” ⁸ aperã pea: “Elías bauta eagu biijapi,” ñucã aperã: “Tĩrumɔpɛ macãrã, Ɛmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jɔgueri maja niiquĩricarã mena macũ cati tuagu biijapi,” cãja ca ñiro macã. ⁹ To biro cãja ca ñiro tɔori, o biro ñiupi Herodes pea:

—Yura, Juan dɛpugare yu paa taa dotiwu doca. To docare, ¿ñiru peti cã niigajati, to cõro paɛ cã ca tii niirijere cãja ca wederucurijere yu ca tɔogu pea? —ñiupi. To biri Jesús're buaro cãre ñarugarcumiupi Herodes.

*Paɛ bojocare Jesús cã ca baarique ecarique
(Mt 14.13-21; Mc 5.30-43; Jn 6.1-14)*

10 Cũ buerã tua earã, cũa ca tiiriquere wedeupa Jesús're. Cũ pea cũa wadore j̄uo cojo, Betsaida ca wãme cutiri macã pee cũjare j̄uo waacoaupi.

11 Bojoca pea toop̄ũ cũa ca waariquere majiri, cũre n̄n̄n̄coaura. Toop̄ũ cũa ca êm̄ũ ea waaro, añuro cũjare boca, Ëm̄ũreco Pac̄ũ cũa ca doti niiri tabe maquẽre cũjare wede, ca diarique cutirãre cũjare catio, cũjare tiupi Jesús.

12 Ca naio waaro ĩarã, cũa buerã p̄ua amo peti, d̄upore p̄uaga penituario ca niirã pea Jesús p̄uto waa, o biro cũre ĩiupa:

—Bojocare “Waarãja,” cũjare ĩiña. Waa, p̄uto jañuri ca niiri macãri pee cũa ca cãnipa taberi, cũa ca baapere, cũa amarã waajato ĩiḡũ. Ano mani ca niiri tabera ñee ãno mani —cũre ĩiupa.

13 To biro cũa ca ĩiro:

—M̄ujara cũjare baarique ecaya —cũjare boca ĩiupi Jesús.

Cũa pea o biro cũre ĩiupa:

—Pan j̄icã amo cõro niirije, p̄uarã wai, to cõroacãra jãa c̄uo, ano ca niirã niipetirã cũa ca baapere jãa ca wapa tiirã waatijata —ĩiupa Jesús're.

14 Ëm̄ũa wadora j̄icã amo cõro mil peti niupa. To cõro pāũ cũa ca niiro ĩa pacaḡũ:

—Cincuenta niirãri wado cũjare duwi dotiya — ĩiupi Jesús, cũa buerãre. 15 Cũa pea cũa ca tii dotiروه birora bojocare cũjare duwi dotiupa. 16 To biro cũa ca tii yapanoro ĩa, j̄icã amo cõro ca niirije pan'gaarire, wai p̄uarãre ami, ãm̄ũreco tuti pee ĩa m̄ũeneri, “Ate jãare m̄ũ ca baarique tiicojorijere añurije jãare ĩa cõa peo bojaya” ĩi jãi yapano, teere pee bato, cũa buerãre tiicojoui bojocare cũa bato cojojato ĩiḡũ. 17 Bojoca niipetirã pea teere baa

yapi peticoaupa. Ca ðajarije peera pua amo peti, ðapore puaga penituario niiri pijeeri peti jeeupa ñucã cã buerã pea.

*Pedro: “Cristo mu nii,” Jesús're cã ca ñirique
(Mt 16.13-19; Mc 8.27-29)*

¹⁸ Jicã gumu, Jesús bojoricaro cã ca juu bue niiro cã buerã cãa cã mena niuipa. Cã pea o biro cãjare ñi jãñaupi:

—¿Bojoca, “Ñiru niimi,” yure cãja ñirucuti? —ñiupi.

¹⁹ To biro cã ca ñi jãñauro, o biro cãre ñi yuupa cãja pea:

—Jicãrã, bojocare Uwo Coeri maju Juan niimi; aperã Elías niimi; ñucã aperã pea, “Tĩrumaru macũ Umareco Pacu yee quetire wede jãgueri maja ca ni-iquĩricã mena macũ ca cati tuaricu niimi,” mare ñima —cãre ñiupa.

²⁰ To biro cãja ca ñiro:

—Maja pea ¿“Ñiru niimi,” yure maja ñiti? —cãjare ñi jãñaupi.

To biro cã ca ñi jãñauro, Pedro pea:

—Ma, Umareco Pacu cã ca tiicojoricu, Cristo mu nii —cãre ñiupi Jesús're.

*Cã ca bii yaipere cã ca wederique
(Mt 16.20-28; Mc 8.30—9.1)*

²¹ Jesús pea:

—Atere jicã peerena wedeti majuropecãña —cãjare ñiupi.

²² To biro ñicã ñucã:

—Yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macãa, pañ ñañarije tamuo, judíos're ca juo niirãre, paia uparãre, doti cãuriquere ca juo buerãre, ña juna eco, jã cãa eco, yu ca biipera niicãro bii. To biro cãja ca tiimijata

cãare, itia r̃m̃u jiro ỹu cati tuacoarucu ñucã —ĩi wedeupi Jesús, cã buerãre.

²³ Jiro niipetirãre o biro ñiupi Jesús:

—Jĩcũ, ỹu bueg̃u ca niir̃ug̃u ñnoa, m̃u majurope m̃u ca tiir̃ugarijere yerijãari, to cãnacã r̃m̃ura ỹu yee j̃uori ñañaro tam̃o pacag̃u, to birora t̃goeña bayicõa niiña. ²⁴ Cã ca cati niirijere ca maig̃u, cã ca catipere b̃hatirucumi. Ỹu yee j̃uori ñañaro ca tam̃o yaig̃u, amet̃arucumi. ²⁵ ¿Bojoc̃are ñee pee añurije to tiiti, ati yepa maquẽ apeye niipetirijer̃ena c̃ocã pacag̃u, cã majuropeera cã ca cati niirijere cã ca tii yaio ñcõcãjata? ²⁶ Jĩcũ ỹure ca t̃o ññjeeg̃u nii pacag̃u, ỹu yee maquẽre, ỹu yee quetire, weder̃gatig̃u ca bobo nucũ yu-jug̃u, ỹu, Ca Nii Majuropeeg̃u Macũ cãa, ỹu ca boe baterije, ỹu Pac̃u cã ca boe baterije mena, ñucã Ñm̃areco Pac̃u p̃uto macãrã ca ñañarije manirã cãja ca boe baterije mena, ỹu ca doori r̃m̃ure ỹure ca t̃o ññjeeg̃u cã ca niirijere weder̃ug̃u, ỹu bobo jañurucu. ²⁷ Díamacũ m̃jare ỹu ñi: Jĩcãrã ano ca niirã, Ñm̃areco Pac̃u cã ca doti niirijere ñatirãra bii yaitirucuma —ĩi wedeupi.

Jesús cã ca baurije ca wajoarique

(Mt 17.1-8; Mc 9.2-8)

²⁸ Atere cã ca ñiricaro jiro, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore itiaga penituario ca niiri r̃m̃uri ca nii waaro, ñtãg̃ur̃u juu bueg̃u waag̃u, Pedro, Santiago, Juan jãare bapa c̃uti waaupi Jesús. ²⁹ Toop̃u cã ca juu bue niirora, cã diamacũ cã ca bojoca baurije wajoacoaure. Cã jutiro cãa b̃uaro boti ajiyaarito biicoaure. ³⁰ To biro cã ca bii niiri tabera, ñm̃ua p̃uarã baua ea ñcã, Jesús mena wede peni niipura.

Cūja pea Moisés, Elías niuupa. ³¹ B̄uaro ca ajiyaa boe baterije watoap̄u niic̄ari, ñañaro Jerusalén'p̄u Jesús cū ca bii yaipere wede peni niuupa. ³² Pedro, to biri cū mena mac̄arã pea b̄uaro cūjare ca w̄goa eyo pacaro, to birora ĩacã niima ĩirã, Jesús cū ca boe baterijere, ñucã ūm̄ua p̄uarã cū mena ca niirãre ĩaupa. ³³ Cūre cūja ca camotati waarora, Pedro pea cū ca ĩirijere “To biirije ȳu ĩicu” ĩiti pacaḡu, o biro ĩiupi Jesús're:

—Bueḡu, anop̄u mani ca niijata, añu majuropeecã. To biri itia wii, wii p̄iri mani tiico. M̄u yaa wii ĩicã wii, ape wii Moisés yaa wii, Elías yaa wii, mani tiirucu —ĩiupi.

³⁴ To biro cū ca ĩi niirora, bueri b̄uua cūjare duwi ñaapea ea, paa ũmaa n̄c̄oc̄aupa. Bueri b̄uua watoap̄u niirã, b̄uaro uwiupa. ³⁵ To biro cūjare ca biiri tabera, bueri b̄uua watoap̄u wederique o biro ĩi cojupa:

—Ani niimi ȳu Mac̄u, ȳu ca beje amiricu. Cūre t̄ooya —ĩi wedeoupa. ³⁶ Tee wederiquere cūja ca t̄oro jiro, Jesús ĩic̄ara tua n̄c̄ac̄aupi. Cūja pea atere cūja wado majicã niuupa. ĩicã cuu, to biro ca biirijere cūja ca ĩariquere, ĩicã ūno peerena ĩicã wãme ūnora wederucu tiitiupa.

*Wãm̄u ca wãt̄ijãa ecoric̄ure Jesús cū ca catorique
(Mt 17.14-21; Mc 9.14-29)*

³⁷ Ape r̄um̄u, ũt̄aḡu jotoap̄u ca niiricarã cūja ca duwi waaro, p̄au bojoca Jesús're bocarã waaua.

³⁸ ĩic̄u bojoca watoap̄u, Jesús're o biro ĩi cojupi:

—Bueḡu, ȳu mac̄u ĩic̄ara ca niiḡure, cūre ĩaña petop̄ura. ³⁹ Wãt̄i c̄ap̄ure ñaajãa n̄c̄ã eari, cū ca acaro bui mec̄aro tii, cū ca dia ñaaro tii, ñucã cū

ujeropu jopo witi, cū ca biro cūre tiimi. Ñañaŕo peti cūre tiicāmi. Cūre pitirugati majuropeecāmi. ⁴⁰ Mu buerā cāare, “Wātīre cōa wiene bojaya,” cūjare yu ĩimijāwu. Cūre cōa wiene majitijāwa —cūre ĩiupi.

⁴¹ To biro cū ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro ĩi yuui:

—¡Agó nija, díamacū tuoti, ca bojoca ñañaŕā peti nii, ca biirā! ¿No cōro yoaro mūja mena nii, to biro mūja ca bii niirijere nacā, yu bii niiguti? Ano pee mu macūre ami dooya —ĩiupi.

⁴² Jesús puo cū ca ea nunua waarora, wātī pea ñucā yepapu cūre tii cōa cūu cojori, tutuaro cū ca yugui mecūro tiupi. To biro cū ca tii pacaro, Jesús pea wātīre tuti cōa wiene, cūre tii catío yapano, cū pacure cūre tueneupi.

⁴³ To ca niirā niipetirāpura Umureco Pacu do biro ca tiya manigu cū ca niirijere ĩa ucua, do biro pee ĩiticāupa.

*Cū ca bii yaipere puati Jesús cū ca wederique
(Mt 17.22-23; Mc 9.30-32)*

Niipetirāpura Jesús to biro cū ca tiirijere ĩa ucua, do biro pee ĩi majiti, cūja ca bii ditoye, o biro ĩiupi Jesús cū buerāre:

⁴⁴ —Atere añuro tuori, acoboticāña. Yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macūre jĭa dotirā, aperāpura yure tiicojorucuma —ĩiupi.

⁴⁵ Cūja pea to biro cū ca ĩirijere tuo majitiupa, cūja ca tuo majitipere biro ĩiro, cūja ca tuo puoborijere tii acoboriquere biro cūjare ca niicāro macā. Ñucā apeyera “To biro mu ca ĩirijere jāare wede majioña,” Jesús're ĩi jāiñarugarā cāa, uwi jañuupa.

*¿Ñiru pee cū niiti, ca nii majuropeegu?
(Mt 18.1-5; Mc 9.33-37)*

46 Ñucã Jesús buerã cãja majurope:

—¿Niipe mani mena macã ca nii majuropeegũ cã niigũti? —ameri ïi wede pai niipua. 47 Jesús pea to biro cãja ca ïi tũgoeña wede pai niirijere majiri, jĩcũ wimagũre cũre ami, cã pũto nũcõri, o biro cãjare ïiupi:

48 —No ca boogũ yũ wãme mena ani wimagũre ca ñeegũa yũrena ñeegũ tiimi. Ñucã yũre ca ñeegũa, yũre ca tiicojoricũ cãare ñeegũ tiimi. To biri mũja niipetirã watoare, watoa macũre biro ca niigũ pee, ca nii majuropeegũ niimi —ïiupi Jesús, cã buerãre.

*Manire ca junatigũa, mani mena macã niimi
(Mc 9.38-40)*

49 Juan pea o biro ïiupi:

—Buegũ, jĩcũ mũ wãme mena ñicãri, ca wãtĩa cõa wiene niigũre jãa ïajãwũ. Mani mena macã méé cã ca niiro macã, to biro cã ca tiirijere, “To biro tiiticãña” cũre jãa ïimijãwũ —ïiupi.

50 To biro cã ca ïiro, Jesús pea o biro cũre ïi yũũupi:

—Cũre camotaaticãña. Manire ca junatigũa, mani mena macã niimi —cũre ïiupi Jesús.

Santiagore, Juan're, Jesús cã ca tutirique

51 Mee, Jesús amũreco tutipũ cã ca tua mũa waapa tabe ea waaro ca biiro tũgoeña tutuarique mena Jerusalén'pũ waagũ, waa jũo waaupi. 52 To waa nũnũa waagũ, cãja jũguero tiicojoui queti wede jũgueri majare. Cãja pea Samaria yepa macã macãpũ waaupa, cãnirica tabe ama yuerã waarã. 53 To biro cãja ca biiro, samaritanos pea “Jerusalén'pũ waari maja niima,” ïi ïa majiri, cãjare ñeerugatiupa. 54 To biro cãja ca biirijere ïari, Jesús buerã Juan, Santiago jãa, o biro ïiupa Jesús're:

—Wiogũ, ¿Elías cũ ca tiiquĩricarore biro umureco tutipũ maquẽ ca ñurijere duwi doo dotiri, cũjare to ca joe batero jãa ca tiiro mũ booti? —ĩiupa.

⁵⁵ To biro cũja ca ĩiro Jesús pea amojode nũcãri, o biro cũjare ĩi tutiupi:

—Mũja, wãtĩ cũ ca tũgoeñari wãmerena ĩicãrã mũja ca ĩirijere mũja majiti. ⁵⁶ Yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macũa bojocare jĩagũ doogũ méé yũ doowũ. Cũjare ametũenegũ doogũ pee yũ doowũ —cũjare ĩiupi Jesús. To biro cũjare ĩi, ape macã pee waacoaura ñucã.

Jesús're ca nũnũrũgamiricã

(Mt 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Maarũ cũja ca waa nũnũa waaro, jĩcũ o biro ĩiupi Jesús're:

—Wiogũ, noo mũ ca waari taberi cõro mũ mena yũ waarucu —cũre ĩiupi.

⁵⁸ To biro cũ ca ĩiro, o biro cũre ĩi yũũupi Jesús:

—Buu yairoa, cũja cãniri operi cũoma. Minia cãa, cũja die batiri cũoma. Yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macũ pea cãnirica tabe unõra yũ cõtĩ —cũre ĩiupi.

⁵⁹ Apĩ peera:

—Yũ mena pee dooya* —cũre ĩiupi Jesús.

To biro cũ ca ĩiro:

—Wiogũ, yũ pacũre yũ yaa juogũ waarũga ména —cũre ĩiupi.

⁶⁰ To biro cũre cũ ca ĩiro, o biro cũre ĩi yũũupi Jesús:

—“Ca bii yairã majuropeera, ca bii yairãre cũja yaajato” ĩicãña. Mũ pea waari, Umureco Pacũ cũ

* **9:59** Mt 8.22.

ca dotiri tabe maquẽ quetire wede yujugɯja —cũre ïiupi Jesús.

⁶¹ Apĩ o biro ïiupi ñucã:

—Wiogɯ, mɯ mena yɯ waarɯga. Ména, yɯ yaa wii macârãre yɯ waarique wui jɯogɯ waarɯga —ïiupi.

⁶² To biro cã ca ïiro, o biro cãre ïi yɯɯupi Jesús:

—Ca jee cũu nɯnɯa waagɯ nii pacagɯ, cã jiro pee wado ca ïa tuenecã niigɯa, Ɔmureco Pacɯ cã ca dotiri tabe maquẽre ca tiipɯ ɯno méé niimi —cũre ïiupi.

10

Setenta y dos peti niirãre Jesús cã ca tiicojo co-jorique

¹ Ate jiro ñucã Wiogɯ, setenta y dos peti beje jeeri, pɯarãri wado cã ca waapa taberi macã macãripɯ cãjare tiicojo jɯgueupi. ² O biro cãjare ïiupi:

—Díamacũ petira ote ca bɯcɯa yapanorije paɯ peti niicã. To ca bii pacaro, paderi maja pea petoacã niima. To biri oterique Ɔpɯre ca dicare ca jeerã dooparã paderi majare cã tiicojojato ïirã, mɯja cãre jãiña. ³ Waarãja mɯja. Tɯoya. Ecaricarã oveja punare biro ca niirãre, macãnɯcũ yaia* ca wiorã watoapɯre mɯjare yɯ tiicojo. ⁴ Wajopoa ɯnora, wapa tiirica tiiri mɯja ca jãari poari ɯnora, dɯpo juti mɯja ca wajoa jãña pee ɯnora, jee waaticãña. Ñucã maapɯ cãare jĩcũ peerena jãiña tua nɯcã, tiiticãña.

⁵ Jĩcã wiire jãa waarã, o biro cãjare ïi añu doti jɯoya: “Ati wii macârãre añuro niirique to niijato,”

* **10:3** Lobos.

ĩña. ⁶ Tii wiire jĩcãri cõro añuro ca niirã cãja ca niijata, añuro cãja ca niiro m̃ja ca boorije m̃ja ca boorore birora cãjare biirucu. Teere ca bootirã cãja ca niijata, añuro niirique m̃ja peera yai ñcãtirucu. ⁷ M̃jare cãja ca nii dotiri wiira niicãña. Tii wii macãrã cãja ca c̃orijera baa, jini, tiicã niĩña. Paderi maj̃na, c̃u ca paderije wapare wapa ñee majimi. Wiijeri cõro waa nucũ yuju tiiticãña.

⁸ ”Jĩcã macãre m̃ja ca earo, añuro m̃jare cãja ca bocajata, baarique m̃jare cãja ca ecarijera baa, ⁹ tii macã macãrã ca diarique c̃tirãre catio, ñucã o biro cãjare ñi wedeya: “Mee, ̃m̃ureco Pac̃u c̃u ca doti niirije m̃ja p̃tora nii yerijãa,” cãjare ñiña. ¹⁰ Jĩcã macãre m̃ja ca earo, tii macã macãrã m̃jare cãja ca bootijata, macã yepa pee waari, o biro cãjare ñiña: ¹¹ “M̃jare jãa ca wederijere m̃ja ca t̃orugatirije j̃ori m̃ja yee wapa ñañaro m̃ja tam̃orucu, m̃jare ñirã, m̃ja yaa macã maquẽ jita, jãa d̃porip̃re ca ea tuarique menap̃rena jãa paa bate. Biirãp̃na atere majiña, ̃m̃ureco Pac̃u c̃u ca doti niirije mee m̃ja p̃tora nii yerijãa,” cãjare m̃ja ñi wederucu. ¹² Ỹu pea o biro m̃jare ỹu ñi: “Ñañaro tam̃orica r̃m̃ ca niiro, Sodoma macãrã amet̃enero ñañaro tam̃orucuma tii macã macãrã,” ỹu ñi —cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

Ca amet̃ene ñcãri macãri
(Mt 11.20-24)

¹³ —¡Abé nija m̃ja Corazín, Betsaida macãrã! M̃ja watoare ca ña ñaaña manirije ỹu ca tii bau niiriquere Tiro, Sidón macãrã peere cãjare ỹu ca tii ññojata, t̃r̃m̃p̃ra ñañarije cãja ca tiiriquere

tugoeña yeri wajoari, Umureco Pacu peere tuo nunjeebojacupa. Cúja ca tugoeña wajoarijere ñorã, boori juti jáña, õwarena duwi, biibojacupa. ¹⁴ To biri Umureco Pacu cū ca ña bejeri gamu ca ni-irore, Tiro, Sidón macārã ametuenero ñañaro mija ca tamuope niirucu. ¹⁵ Mija Capernaúm macārã, “¿Umureco tutipu jáa ami mua waa ecorucu,” mija ñi tugoeñati? Mija biiticu. Ca ucūari opere buaro ca ucūa majuropeeri taberu mija duwi nacācoarucu.

¹⁶ ”Mija ca wederijere ca tuorã, yurena tuorã tiima. Mijare ca junarã, yurena junacārã tiima. Yure ca junarã, yure ca tiicojoricupere cāre junarã tiima —cūjare ñi wedeupi Jesús.

Setenta y dos niirã cūja ca tua earique

¹⁷ Jiro, setenta y dos niirã, buaro ujea niirique mena o biro ñi tua eaupa:

—Wiogu, mu wāme mena jáa ca ñijata, wātīaru cāa, jáa ca dotirore biro biicāma —ñiupa.

¹⁸ To biro cūja ca ñiro, o biro cūjare ñiupi Jesús:

—Satanás, umureco tutipu ca niimiricu, buro cū ca yaberore biro cū ca biñi ñaaduwi dooro cāre yu ñajāwu. ¹⁹ Tugoeña yeri tutuariquere mijare yu tiicojowu, aña, cotiapa jotoara waa, ñucā mani waparã yu wātī cū ca tutuarijere ñañaro tamuoricaro maniro, mija ca biñi ametua nacāpere biro ñigu. ²⁰ Wātīa yeri mija ca dotirore biro cūja ca biirijerena ña ujea niiticāña. Mee, mija wāme Umureco Pacu putoru owa tuurique ca niirije pee docare ujea niñña —ñiupi.

*Jesús cū ca ujea niirique
(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

21 Tii nimarora, Añuri Yeri j̄ori buaro ujea ni-irique mena o biro ñiupi Jesús:

—M̄re yu baja peo nuc̄u buo Cáacu, ati um̄reco, ati yepa Ūp̄re. Ca majir̄are, ca tuo puor̄are, m̄ ca yaioriquere watoa mac̄ã peere m̄ ñño. Ūḡjá, añu Cáacu, o biirijera ca biiro m̄ boow̄u.

22 ”Yu Pac̄u, niipetirijep̄rena ȳre tiicojowi. J̄ic̄u ñno peera, c̄ Mac̄u yu ca niirijere majitima. Yu Pac̄u wado majimi. Ñuc̄ã j̄ic̄u ñno peera, yu Pac̄u c̄ ca niirijere majitimi. Yu c̄ Mac̄u, to biri c̄ Mac̄u yu ca boor̄ã wadore c̄ja ca majiro yu ca tiir̄ã wado majima —ñi ujea niupi.

23 To biro ñi yapano, amojode nuc̄ã, c̄ buer̄ã wadore o biro c̄jare ñiupi:

—Ujea niiña m̄ja, ano m̄ja ca ñarijere ca ñar̄ã.

24 Pañ Ūm̄reco Pac̄u yee quetire wede j̄ugueri maja, wior̄ã, ate m̄ja ca ñarijere ñarugamiupa. To biro bii pacar̄ã ñatiupa. Ñuc̄ã ate m̄ja ca t̄orijere t̄orugamiupa. To biro bii pacar̄ã t̄otiupa —c̄jare ñiupi Jesús.

Ca bojoca añuḡu samaritanore ñi c̄oñari c̄ ca wederique

25 J̄ic̄u doti c̄uriquere ca j̄o bueri maj̄u Jesús mena wede peniḡu waaupi. C̄ pea, “¿Do biirije peti ȳre c̄ ȳnḡuti?” ñiḡu, o biro c̄re ñi j̄añiupi:

—Bueḡu, ¿ñee yu tiigajati, to birora catic̄õa niiriquere caoruḡu? —ñiupi.

26 To biro c̄ ca ñiro Jesús pea o biro c̄re ñi ȳñupi:

—¿Doti c̄uriquere do biro ñi owarique to niiti? ¿M̄na teere, “Do biirije ñi,” m̄ ñi bue tuo jeeñoti? —ñiupi.

27 To biro cãre cã ca ãiro, doti cõuriquere jmo bueri majm pea o biro cãre ãi ymmpu:

—“Ëpm, m̄ Ëm̄reco Pacure m̄ yeri niipetiro mena, m̄ ca catirije niipetiro mena, m̄ ca tutu-arije niipetiro mena, m̄ ca tãgoeñarije niipetiro mena, cãre maiña.† Ñucã m̄ p̄to macãrã cãare m̄ up̄are m̄ ca mairõre birora cãjare maiña,” ãi owarique niit‡ —cãre ãi ymmpu.

28 To biro cã ca ãiro tãogm, o biro cãre ãiupi Jesús:

—Díamacãra m̄ ãi. Teere m̄ ca tiijata, to birora caticõa niiriquere m̄ cãogucu —ãiupi.

29 Cã pea, “Ca bojoca añugm niimi” yure cã ãijato ãigm, o biro cãre ãi jãiña nemõupi ñucã Jesús're:

—¿Ñiru cã niiti, ym p̄to macã? —ãiupi.

30 To biro cã ca ãiro, o biro cãre ãi ymmpu Jesús:

—Jĩcũ bojocm Jerusalén ca niiricm Jericó pee waagm bua n̄n̄na waaupm. Toopm cã ca waaro, jĩcãrã jee dutiri maja cãre ñeeri, cã ca cãomiriquere, to biri cã juti menap̄ara ãma peti, cãre paa, ca bii yaibogupm cãre tii cõa cõu, waacoaparã. 31 To biro cãre cãja ca tii cõa cõu waaro jiro, jĩcũ pai tii maarena waaupm. Cãre ãagmra, woa ametm̄a waacoapm. 32 Cã ca ametm̄a waaro jiro ñucã levita cãa cã ca niiri tabere eaupm. Cã cãa cãre ãagmra, woa ametm̄a waacoapm. 33 Cãja jiro, Samaria macũ cãa tii maarena ca waagm, cãre ãagmra, buaro cãre boo paca ãaupm. 34 To biri cã p̄to pee waa, cã camire m̄je oco, to biri m̄je mena cãre m̄co tiiupm. Cãre m̄co tii yapano, jutiro daa mena cã camire d̄m̄na, jiro cã ym̄ burro jotoara cãre ami peo, amicoapm, waa yujuri maja cãja ca

† 10:27 Dt 6.5. ‡ 10:27 Lv 19.18.

cāniri wiipɯ. Toopɯ cāre ami eari, cāre coteupɯ.
³⁵ Ape rɯmɯ Samaria macã pea waa yujuri maja
 cūja ca cāniri wii ɯpɯre pɯa rɯmɯ pade wapa
 taaricarō cōro wapa tiirica tiiri cāre tiicojo, o biro
 cāre iipɯ: “Anire añuro cāre coteya. Apeye cū
 jɯori mɯ yeere mɯ ca tii batejata, tua doogɯ mure
 yɯ wapa tiirucu,” iipɯ. ³⁶ To biicāri yua, ζanija
 itiarā watoare, jee dutiri maja cūja ca paa jīa cōa
 cūuricāre, niipe cū puto macāre biro cū tiijapari?
 —cāre iī jāiñaupi Jesús.

³⁷ To biro cāre cū ca iī jāiñaro, doti cūuriquere ca
 jɯo buegɯ pea:

—Cāre ca boo paca ĩaricu pee —cāre iī yɯɯupi.

To biro cū ca ĩiro:

—Mɯ cāa, waa, cū ca tiiricarore birora tiigɯja —
 cāre iipɯ Jesús.

María, Marta jāa yaa wiipɯ Jesús cā ca earique

³⁸ Jesús cū buerā mena waa nɯnɯa waagɯ, jīcā
 macāpɯ cū ca earo, Marta ca wāme cūtigo, cō yaa
 wiipɯ cāre cāni dotiupo. ³⁹ Marta, jīcō baio cūtiupo,
 María ca wāme cūtigo. Cō pea Jesús puto ea nuuri,
 cū ca ĩirijere tɯocā duwiupo. ⁴⁰ Marta pea pɯ
 paderique cō ca tiirije pee wadore ĩa nɯnɯjee pade
 niima ĩigo, cō baio to biro cō ca bii weoro ĩari, Jesús
 puto pee waa, o biro cāre iipɯ:

—Wiogɯ, ζmura, yɯ baio ate niipetirije paderi-
 quere yare tii nemori méé, yɯ jīcōrena cō ca cūujata,
 to añucāti? “Cōre tii nemogɯja,” cōre ĩiña petopɯra
 —cāre iipɯ.

⁴¹ To biro cō ca ĩiro tɯogɯ, o biro cōre iī yɯɯupi
 Jesús:

—Marta, m̄a pā peti paderique c̄oma ñigo, b̄aro m̄ t̄goeñarique pai. ⁴² J̄c̄ã w̄amera tiiricaró āu. Ca nii majuropeerije peere b̄amo María. To biri j̄c̄ã ñno peera c̄ore ãmatirucumi —c̄ore ñupi.

11

Juu buerique maquẽre Jesús cã ca buerique (Mt 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ J̄c̄ãti, j̄c̄ã tabep̄ juu bue niupi Jesús. Cũ ca juu bue yapanoro, j̄c̄ã cã bueḡ o biro c̄ure ñupi:

—Wioḡ, Juan cã buerãre cã ca buericarore biro jãa cãare juu bue bueya —ñupi.

² To biro cã ca ñiro, o biro cãjare ñupi Jesús:

—Juu buerã o biro ñña:

“Cáac̄, ñm̄reco tutip̄ ca niiḡ, m̄ wãme ñi ñucũ buorica wãme to niijato.

M̄ ca dotirije to doojato. Ñm̄reco tutip̄re m̄ ca boori wãme m̄ ca tiitore birora tiya ati yepa cãare.

³ Jãa ca baapere to cãnacã rum̄ara jãare tiicojaya.

⁴ Ñañarije jãa ca tiiriquere jãare acoboya, jãa cãa, niipetirãp̄rena ñañaro jãare cãja ca tiirijere jãa ca acoborucurore birora.

Ñañarije ca bii bui yeerijere jãa ca tiiro jãare tiiticãña; tiitiḡara ñañarijere jãare amet̄eneña,” ñi juu bueya —cãjare ñupi Jesús.

⁵ O biro cãjare ñupi ñucã:

—J̄c̄ã m̄ja mena macũ, cã mena macũ cã ca c̄ojata, ñami decomacã cã p̄to waari, o biro c̄ure ñibocumi: Ȳ mena macũ, itiaga pan'gaari ȳre wajoya. ⁶ Ȳ mena macũ yoarop̄ ca dooric̄u ȳ yaa

wiire eami, yu pea cūre yu ca ecape unu yu cuoticā. ⁷To biro cū ca ĩiro, wii jupearu ca niigu pea: “Yure pato wācōticāña. Mee, jope biaricaropu nii. Yu puna, yu cāa, cānirā jāa tii. Wācāñaari mure yu tiicojogu waa majiti,” cūre ĩi yuubocumi. ⁸Cū mena macū nii pacagu, wācāri cū ca tiicojorugatirije ca nii pacaro, to birora cūre cū ca ĩi pato wācōcā niirije ca niiro macā, wācāri, cū ca boorije cōro cūre tiicojocumi.

⁹”To biri o biro mūjare yu ĩi: Ūmureco Pacure jāiña, mūja ca jāirijere mūjare tiicojorucumi. Amaña; amarā mūja buarucu. Joperu eari juoya, mūja pāa ecorucu. ¹⁰To biri ca jāigu cōrora, cū ca jāirijere tiicojo ecomi; ca amagu cāa, cū ca amarijere buami. To biri ũucā jopere eari ca juogu cāa, jope pāa ecomi.

¹¹”¿To docare mūja, ca puna cutirā, mūja puna, baarique cūja ca jāijata, ūtāgarena mūja tiicojocāgajati? ¿Wai cūja ca jāijata, añarena mūja tiicojocāgajati? ¹²¿ũucā ābocu die cūja ca jāijata, cotiaparena cūjare mūja tiicojocāgajati? ¹³Mūja, ca bojoca ñañarā nii pacarā, mūja punare añurije cūjare mūja tiicojo maji. Mūja Pacu umureco tutipu ca niigu doca, ametuenero Añuri Yerire mūjare tiicojorucumi, cūre ca jāirāre —cūjare ĩiupi Jesús, cū buerāre.

Jesús, to biri Beelzebú
(Mt 12.22-30; Mc 3.20-27)

¹⁴Īcāti Jesús, ĩcū umure ca wedetigu cū ca tuaro ca tiiricu wātire cōa wienegu tiupi. Wātī cū ca witi waarora, ca wedetimiricu wedecoaupi. To biro cū

ca biiro, bojoca pea ãa ɯcua, ñee pee ïiticãupa. ¹⁵ To cã ca biiro, jĩcãrã o biro ïiupa:

—Anira, Beelzebú, wãtã wiogɯ majuropeera cã ca yeri tutuarijere cãre tiicojojapi. To biri wãtãre cõa wiene majimi —ameri ïiupa. ¹⁶ Aperã pea, “¿No cõro majicãri cã tiiti?” ïirã, cãre ïi ñaarã, “Ɛmureco tutipɯ maquẽ ca bii ïñorije ca ãa ñañaña manirije jãare tii bau nii ïñoña,” ïiupa Jesús're.

¹⁷ Cã pea to biirije cãja ca ïi tugoeñarijere ca majicãgɯ niiri, o biro cãjare ïiupi:

—Jĩcã yepa macãrãra, cãja majuropeera camotaticãri cãja ca ameri ãa tuti niijata, cãja majuropeera ameri jãa peticã yai waacuma. Ñucã jĩcã wii macãrãra cãja ca ameri tutijata, jĩcã wiira nii majiticuma. ¹⁸ To birora Satanás cãa cã majuropeera cã jaarã menara cã ca ameri quẽejata, ¿to docare do biro pee tiicãri, yoaro cã doti tutua maji niibogajati? Atere o biirije mɯjare yɯ ïi: “Beelzebú cã ca yeri tutuarije mena wãtãre cõa wienemi,” yɯre mɯja ca ïiro macã. ¹⁹ To docare to biro to ca biijata, “Mɯja ca buerijere ca tɯo nɯnɯjeerã peera, ¿ñiru cã tiicojoti wãtãre cãja ca cõa wiene tutua majipere?” To biri cãjara, ñañaño mɯjare tiicãrucuma. ²⁰ Ɛmureco Pacɯ cã ca tutuarije mena wãtãre yɯ ca cõa wienerije to ca niijata, “Mee, Ɛmureco Pacɯ cã ca doti niirije mɯjapɯre ca ea yerijãarijere ïiro bii.”

²¹ Jĩcã ɯmɯ ca tutuagɯ, añuro beju caticãri, cã yaa wiire cã ca cotejata, cã yee añuro niicã. ²² To ca bii pacaro, apĩ cã ametɯenero ca tutuagɯ ea, cãre cã ca quẽe ametɯene nɯcãcãjata, cã beju, “Tee jɯori yɯ

ametuarucu,” cã ca ïi tãgoeña bayimiriquere ãma, cã yee ca niimirique niipetiro menara tuacãcumi.

²³ ”Y_u mena ca niitig_ua, y_ure ca junag_u niimi. Y_u mena ca jee neo niitig_ua, no ca boorora dee batecãmi.

Wãtĩ cã ca tua earije

(Mt 12.43-45)

²⁴ ”Jĩcã wãtĩ bojoc_up_ure ca niiric_u witi waag_u, ca bopori yeparip_u waa yujucumi, cã ca yerijãa niipa tabere ama yujug_u. Tii tabe b_uatig_u, o biro ïi tãgoeñacumi: “Ja_u, y_u yaa wii y_u ca witi weorica wiip_ura y_u tua waarucu ñucã,” ïicumi. ²⁵ Tua eag_u, jĩcã wii añuro owa batecã, añuro quenocã, tiirica wiire biro cã ca niiro cãre ïacumi. ²⁶ To biri waa, aperã wãtĩa jĩcã amo peti, ape amore p_uaga penituario niirã cã amet_uenero ñañarã pe-tire cãjare j_uo neo, cãja mena jĩcãri bojoc_up_ure jãacuma, cãp_ure niirã waarã. To biri j_uguero cã ca biiricaro amet_uenero ñañaro peti tam_uocumi yua —cãjare ïi wedeupi Jesús.

Díamacãra ñjea niirique

²⁷ Atere Jesús cã ca ïi niiro, jĩcõ nomio bojoca watoap_u o biro ïi acaro buiupo:

—B_uaro ñjea niicumio, m_ure macã cãtiri, m_ure ca ãp_uo majorico —ĩiupo.

²⁸ Jesús pea o biro cõre ïi y_uuupi:

—Ëm_ureco Pac_u wederiquere tãori, tee ca ïi rore biro ca tii n_un_ujeerã pee doca ñjea niima —cõre ïiupi.

Ca bojoca ñañarã, tii bau nii ññoriquere cãja ca ïarugarique

(Mt 12.38-42; Mc 8.12)

29 Paꝝ bojoca Jesús pꝛtopꝝ cꝝja ca nea poo nꝛnꝛa dooro ãa, o biro cꝝjare ãi wede jꝛo waaupi:

—Ati rꝛmꝛi macãrã bojoca ñañarã peti niima. Jĩcã wãme ca ãa ñaaña manirije tii bau nii ãñorique booma. To biro cꝝja ca ãimijata cãare, ape wãme tii ãño nemoña manirucuma, Jonás cꝝ ca biirique ꝛno wadore ãarucuma. 30 Jonás, Nínive macãrãre cꝝ ca bii ãñoricarore birora, yꝛ, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macã cãa ati cuu macãrãre yꝛ bii ãñorucu. 31 Æmꝛeco Pacꝛ ati cuu macãrãre cꝝ ca ãa bejeri rꝛmꝛ ca niiro, ꝛpo Sabá macõ cati tuari, ñaňaro mꝛjare tiirucumo. Cõ pea, ca yoaropꝛ ca niiricora doouro, Salomón cꝝ ca majirijere tꝛorꝛgo. Mꝛja pea, Salomón ametꝛenero ca majigꝛe mꝛja pꝛto yꝛe mꝛja cꝛo. 32 Nínive macãrã cãa, ati cuu macãrãre Æmꝛeco Pacꝛ cꝝ ca ãa bejeri rꝛmꝛ ca niiro cati tuari, ñaňaro mꝛjare tiirucuma. Nínive macãrã pea Jonás cꝝ ca wederijere tꝛo, ñaňarije cꝝja ca tiiriquere tꝛgoeña yeri wajoari, Æmꝛeco Pacꝛ peere tꝛo nꝛnꝛjeeupa. Mꝛja, Jonás ametꝛenero ca niigꝛe mꝛja pꝛto yꝛe mꝛja cꝛo —cꝝjare ãiupi.

Upꝛe ca boerije
(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)

33—Jĩcã peera jãa boericagare, yaioropꝛ cꝛu, upa coro docapꝛ cꝛu, tiirꝛga méé jãa tuami. Emꝛaro pee peomi, bojoca ca jãa doorãre to ꝛꝛ boejato ãigꝛ. 34 Mꝛja cape mꝛja upꝛe ca jãa boerije nii, mꝛja cape añurije pee wadore ca ãa majirije to ca niijata, mꝛja upꝛ niipetiro añurije wadore tii niirucu. Mꝛja cape ñaňarije to ca niijata, mꝛja upꝛ niipetiro ñaňarije wado tiirucu. Mꝛja yeri Æmꝛeco Pacꝛ

mena añuro to ca niitijata, añurijere m̄ja tii maji-
tirucu. ³⁵ Bojoca catiri niiña, Ҫm̄reco Pac̄u yee m̄
ca majirije j̄ia boeriquere biro m̄p̄re ca niirije
ca nait̄arije peere biro biire ñiḡu. ³⁶ To biri m̄
up̄u niipetirop̄ara, ca nait̄arije ҫnoac̄a ҫhoricar̄o
maniro ca boerijere to ca ҫojata, ca ñu boerica
añuro m̄re ca ñu boero añuro m̄ ca ñac̄arore birora
añurije wadore m̄ tii maji niirucu —c̄jare ñiupi
Jesús.

*Fariseos, to biri doti c̄uriquere ca buerã c̄ja ca
tiirijere Jesús c̄a ca wederique*

(Mt 23.1-36; Mc 12.38-40; Lc 20.45-47)

³⁷ Jesús to biro c̄a ca ñi wede yapanoro, j̄ic̄u
fariseo: “Үu yaa wiip̄u baaḡu dooya,” c̄re ñiupi. To
biro c̄a ca ñiro c̄u mena waa, c̄u yaa wiip̄u j̄aa waa,
baarique peorica p̄i p̄to ea nuu waaupi. ³⁸ To
biro c̄u ca biiro fariseo pea, baarugarã j̄uguer̄o c̄ja
ca amo coerucurore biro c̄a ca tiitiro ñari, “¿Ñee
tiiḡu to biro c̄u biiti?” c̄re ñi ña muiupi.

³⁹ Wioḡu pea, o biro c̄re ñiupi:

—M̄ja fariseos, bau niiro niirã wado, añuro
m̄ja tiirique ҫti. Jot̄u baparire jotoare coecã
pacarã, jupea peere ca coeya manirijere biro m̄ja
bii. To biri m̄ja yeri peera m̄ja ca boo t̄ugoeñarije,
ñañarije m̄ja ca tiirugarije pee wado nii ametuene
nucãcã. ⁴⁰ ¡Ca t̄ugoeña bojoca catitirã! ¿“Jotoare
ca tiiric̄ara, jupea c̄are tiijacupi,” m̄ja ñi majititi?
⁴¹ Ca boo pacarãre tii nemorã, m̄ja yerip̄u c̄jare
m̄ja ca mai ñarije mena tiya. To biro tiirã, niipe-
tirijep̄arena añurã m̄ja niirucu.

⁴² ”Ñañaro m̄ja biirucu m̄ja fariseos, Ҫm̄reco
Pac̄re, p̄u ca j̄ti añurije menta, ruda, ñucã m̄ja

ote ca niiro cõrorena pua amo cõro ca niirijere jĩcã tabe wado jee dica woori ca tiicojorã nii pacarã, añurije peera tii nanujeeti, Umureco Pacu cũ ca mai dotirique peera tiiti, muja ca biirije juori. Atere ca tii niiparã muja nii, apeye muja ca tii niirucurije cãare tii yerijãatirãra.

43 ”Ñañaro muja biirucu muja fariseos, nea poo juu buerica wiijeripure añuri taberipu wado duwiruga, ñucã wiije watoa macã yepari waarã cãa, bojoca añuro nucũ buorique mena mujare añu doti, cũja ca tiiro ca boorãre.

44 ”Ñañaro muja biirucu muja, muja ca ñirore biro ca tiitirã, maja ope ca bautiro bojoca tii ope jotoara waa pacarã, “Tii ope niicu,” ñi majiri méé cũja ca uta ametua waarore biro ca biirãre —ñiupi Jesús.

45 To biro cũ ca ñiro, jĩcũ, doti cũuriquere ca juo buegu o biro cãre ñi yuuupi Jesús're:

—Buegu, atere o biro ñigu jãa menapurena ajienerije mu ñi jĩ —cãre ñiupi.

46 To biro cũ ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ñiupi:

—Ñañaro muja biirucu muja, doti cũuriquere ca juo buerã cãa. Aperãre tii dotirã, muja ca ñirore biro ca tii peoti majiña manirijepure ca tii dotirã nii pacarã, muja pea muja ca dotirijere petoacã tiirugarucu, muja tiiti majuropeecã.

47 ”Ñañaro muja biirucu, muja ñicũ jãa niiquĩricarã Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede juguerĩ majare cũja ca jĩaricarã maja operi jotoarire wiijeri ca tii peo nanujeerã. 48 To biro muja ca tiirije mena muja ñicũ jũmua cũja ca tiiriquere “ ‘Añu majuropeecã,’ ca ñirã niima,” ñi ña majiricarõ muja tii. Cũja, Umureco Pacu yee

quetire wede jꝯgueri majare jǎura. Mꝯja pea cꝯja maja operire mꝯja queno nꝯnꝯjee. ⁴⁹ To birira Ɔmꝯreco Ραϑη cꝯ ca majirije mena o biro Ɔiupi: “Yꝯ yee quetire ca wede jꝯgueparā, yꝯ yee aꝯurije quetire ca wedeparāre yꝯ tiicojorucu. To biro yꝯ ca tiirāre jǎcāre cꝯjare jǎ, aperāra ñañoaro tiirꝯgarā cꝯjare nꝯnꝯ, tiirucuma,” Ɔiupi. ⁵⁰ To biri Ɔmꝯreco Ραϑη, ati yepare cꝯ ca tii jꝯori taberꝯra ca biipere wede jꝯgueri majare cꝯja ca jǎa dí tii bate nꝯnꝯa dooricarā niipetirā yee wapa, ⁵¹ Abel niiquĩricꝯ dí wapa menapꝯ, to biri Zacarías're waibꝯcꝯrā joe mꝯenerica tutu mena, to biri ca ñañoarije maniri jawi* watoare cꝯja ca jǎaquĩricꝯ dí menapꝯ, ati cuu macārā bojocare wapa jǎirucumi. To biri cꝯja, cꝯja ca bii yairique wapare ati cuu macārāꝯre wapa jǎirucumi Ɔmꝯreco Ραϑη,” mꝯjare yꝯ Ɔi.

⁵² “Ñañoaro mꝯja biirucu mꝯja doti cꝯuriquere ca jꝯo buerā majiriquere ca jee uparicarā. Mꝯja majuropeecā tꝯo majiti, ñucā ca tꝯo majirꝯgarāre díamacꝯ wede majioti, mꝯja biicā —Ɔiupi Jesús.

⁵³ Atere to biirije cꝯjare Ɔi, to ca niiricꝯ cꝯ ca witi waaro, doti cꝯuriquere ca jꝯo buerā, to biri fariseos bꝯaro ajiari, paꝯ wāmeri cꝯre jǎiña pato wācꝯ jꝯo waaupa, ⁵⁴ “Bojoricaro cꝯ ca Ɔi bui cꝯtiro, cꝯre mani wedejāajaco,” Ɔirā.

12

*“Fariseos cꝯja ca Ɔi dito buerijere tꝯo majiña,”
Jesús cꝯ ca Ɔirique
(Mt 10.26-27)*

* **11:51** Santuario. Ex 27.21; Lv 24.3; 2Cr 24.21-22; He 9.2-5.

¹ To biro cã ca ñi niiri tabera, paꝝ bojoca cãja ma-juropeera ameri waa doca jañuripꝝ Jesús pꝛtore bii nea poo nꝛnꝛa dooupa. To biro cãja ca biiro Jesús pea, cã buerã peere o biro cãjare ñi wede jꝛoupi:

—Tꝛo majiña fariseos yee baarique ca wauaro ca tiirije cãja ca cꝛorije menare, o biro pee ñijata, watoara cãja ca bii dito niirijere. ² Jĩcã wãme ꝛno peera, jĩcãrãra majirique majiña manirijera biicã yerijãawa, ca biirije mani. Ñucã yaioropꝝ ca niirije cãa, majiña manirijera biicã yerijãa waa, biiti. ³ To biri niipetirije ca naitiaropꝝ mꝛja ca ñiriquere, añuro ꝛmãreco ca boeropꝝ tꝛorique niirucu. Ñucã mꝛja wado jope bia jãa waari yaioroacã mꝛja ca ñirique cãare, wii jotoa pee mꝛa peari acaró bui wede baterucuma —cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

*¿Ñirure ca uwipe to niiti?
(Mt 10.28-31)*

⁴ —Mꝛja, yꝛ mena macãrã peera o biro mꝛjare yꝛ ñi: Ca jĩarãre uwiticãña; upꝛ petira jĩacã pacarã, jiropꝛa do biro tii majiticuma. ⁵ “¿Ñiru peere ca uwipe to niiti?” Jĩcãri jiropꝛ cãare, catiro jãñariquepꝛ cãare pecame ca ꝛꝛ yatitiri pecamepꝛ ñañaro ca tii yaiogꝛ docare cãre uwiya. Ægã. Yee méé mꝛjare yꝛ ñi. Cã docare uwiya.

⁶ “¿Wapa tiirica tiiri pꝛa tiiacã wapara jĩcã amo cõropꝛ miniare to noniña maniti? To biro tiicãrique to ca nii pacaro, Æmãreco Pacꝛ pea jĩcã ꝛnorena cãjare acoborucu tiitimi. ⁷ Mꝛja cãare, mꝛja dꝛpꝛga maquẽ poare cõo peotiriquepꝛ cꝛomi. To biri uwiticãña. Mꝛja doca paꝛ minia ametꝛenero ca wapa cãtirã mꝛja nii —cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

*Jesucristo yeere ca wederã
(Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)*

⁸ —No ca boogũ yũre ca tuo nũnũjeegũ yũ yee maquẽre bojocare cã ca wedejata, yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macã cãa, Ëmũreco Pacũ pũto macãrãre cã yee maquẽre yũ wede bojarucu. ⁹ Yũre ca tuo nũnũjeegũ nii pacagũ, bojocare yũ yee maquẽre ca wede junagũra, cã cãa to birora cã yee maquẽre Ëmũreco Pacũ pũto macãrãre wede boja ecotirucumi. ¹⁰ Yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macãre, jĩcũ ñañarije cã ca ñicãmijata cãare, to biro cã ca ñiriquere acobocãrucumi Ëmũreco Pacũ. To ca bii pacaro, Añuri Yerire ñañarije ca ñi wede paigũ doca, ñañaro cã ca ñiriquere acobo ecotirucumi.

¹¹ ”Mũjare, nea poo juu buerica wiijeripũ, uparã pũtoripũ cãja ca ñee waaro, “¿Do biri wãme mani ñi ametũarãti? ¿Do biro cãjare mani ñi yũũrãti?” ñi tũgoeñarique paiticãña. ¹² Mũja ca wedepa tabe ca earo, mũja ca wedepere mũjare majiorucumi Añuri Yeri —cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

Ca apeye paigũ, ca tũgoeña bojoca catitigũ

¹³ To biro cã ca ñi niiro, jĩcũ, bojoca watoapũ ca niigũ, o biro ñiupi Jesús're:

—Buegũ, jãa pacũ niiquĩricũ cã ca cũu yairije yũ jũwũ cã ca cũorijere “Cã yee ca niirijere cãre noniña,” yũre ñi bojaya —ñiupi.

¹⁴ To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ñi yũũupi:

—Yũ mena macã, “¿Ñiru yũre, mũja watoare, mũja ca tii niirijere ña beje, mũja ca cũorijere dica woo, tii niiña,” yũre cã ñijapari? —ñiupi.

¹⁵ To biro ñi, bojocare o biro cãjare ñi wedeupi Jesús: “Bojoca catiya, niipetirije boo tũgoeñarique

menare. Mani ca cati niirijea paꝝ mani ca apeye jee cūu cꝝo niirije jꝝori méé nií.”

16 To biro cūjare íi, ati wāme íi cōoñari cūjare wedeupi:

—Niipurꝝ jĩcā, ca apeye paigꝝ. Cā yaa yeparire, cā oterique paio cāre dica cꝝti bojaupe. 17 To biro ca biiro, “¿Do biro yꝝ tiigꝝti? Yꝝ otere yꝝ ca queno cūupa tabe yꝝ cꝝoti,” íi tꝝgoeñaupꝝ. 18 “Jaꝝ. Mee yꝝ maji yꝝ ca tiipere. Yꝝ ote dicare yꝝ ca queno cūuri wiijerire wee bateri, ape wiijeri, paca wiijeri jañuro yꝝ tiigꝝda, tii wiijeripꝝ yꝝ ote dica niipe-tirore, yꝝ ca cꝝorije niipetirijere cūurꝝgꝝ. 19 To biro tii yapano, o biro yꝝ íirucu, yꝝ ca cati niirijere: ‘Yꝝ mena macā, paꝝ cāmari mꝝ ca cꝝo niipere mee paio queno cūurique mꝝ cꝝo. To biri yerijāa, baa, jini, mꝝ ca catiri rꝝmꝝrere ꝝjea nií, tiicā niíña,’ yꝝ íirucu,” íiupꝝ.

20 ”To biro cū ca íiro, Æmꝝreco Pacꝝ pea o biro cāre íiupꝝ: “Ca tꝝgoeña bojoca catitigu, ati ñamira mꝝ yerire ēmacārā doorā tiima. Mꝝ ca queno cūu cꝝo niirije pea ¿ñiru yee to niiroti?” cāre íiupꝝ.

21 ”O biirije bii, paio apeye cꝝti pacagꝝ, pai jañuro cū yee ca niipe wadore ca apeye jee cūu niigꝝra, Æmꝝreco Pacꝝ cū ca ía cojoro peera ca boo pacagꝝ niimi —cūjare íiupi Jesús.

*Cā punare ía cotemi Æmꝝreco Pacꝝ
(Mt 6.25-34)*

22 To biro íi yapano, cū buerāre o biro cūjare íiupi Jesús:

—To biri o biro mꝝjare yꝝ íi: Baarique mꝝja ca baa cati niipere, juti mꝝja ca jāñaperena tꝝgoeñarique paiticāña. 23 Mani ca cati niirijea

baarique ametuenero wapa cūti, mani upu cāa juti ametuenero wapa cūti. ²⁴ Minia, wai aare ĩaña. Otere oteti, ote dicare jeeti, baarique queno cūrica wii cūoti, ote dica queno cūrica tabe unora cūoti, biima. To biro cūja ca bii pacaro, Umureco Pacu pea cūja ca baapere cūjare tiicojomi. ¡Mujaja pree doca minia ametuenero ca wapa cūtirā mujaja nii! ²⁵ ¿Nii pree mujaja mena macū, cū ca tugoeña ama pato wācārije menara, jīcā cuu cū bncua mua nemo majicāgajati? ²⁶ Ōo ca biirije unocārena bii majiti pacarā, ¿ñee tiirā apeye peere to cōro buaro mujaja tugoeña ama pato wācāti?

²⁷ ”Oorire ĩaña. ¿Do biirije to bncuati? Padeti, tee ca jāñape juti juati, bii pacaro ĩaricaro añurije bncua. Wioḡu Salomón niiquiricu niipetirije añurije ca cūocāḡuru cāa, tee ametuenero añurijepara juti jāña, tiitiqūipi. ²⁸ Umureco Pacu, taa mecūre nii, ñucā boero unora joe bate ecocā yai waa, ca biirije cāare, ĩaricaro añurije juti jāami. ¡Mujaja docare tee ametuenero cū tiitibogajati, petoacā peti díamacū ca tuo nucū buorā! ²⁹ To biri mujaja ca baapere, mujaja ca jinipere, tugoeñarique pai ama nucū yujiticāña. ³⁰ Umureco Pacure ca majitirā niima, ate niipetirijere ca ama nucū yujurā. Mee, mujaja pea jīcū mujaja Pacu cūti, mujaja ca boorijere ca majigure. ³¹ To biri mujaja Umureco Pacu cū ca doti niirije peere amaña. To biro biirā, ate cāare mujaja tiicojo ecorucu — cūjare ĩiupi Jesús.

Umureco tutipū apeye cūtirique
(Mt 6.19-21)

³² —Yu yaarā oveja, uwiticāña. Mujaja, paucā méé mujaja nii. To biro mujaja ca bii pacaro, Umureco

Pacu pea ca bojoca añugu niiri, cã ca doti niiri tabere m̃jare tiicojorugami. ³³ M̃ja apeyere noni wapa jeeri, ca apeye boo pacarãre tiicojaya. Ati yepa maquẽ apeye boacoa, ca biirijerena jee c̃uticãña. Æm̃reco tutip̃ apeye ca petitepe jee dutiri maja eati, õpẽcõa unora baati, c̃ja ca biiri tabep̃ maquẽ docare apeye queno c̃uña.* ³⁴ To biri m̃ja apeye ca niiri tabera niirucu m̃ja yeri cãa —c̃jare ïupi Jesús.

Añuro nii yuerique

³⁵ —To biri, mee juti jãñaricarãp̃, jã boericagaari cãare jã tuariquer̃, c̃o yue niiña. ³⁶ Paderi maja, c̃ja wiogu amo jiarica boje rum̃re ca waaricu tua eagu, jopere c̃ ca paarije menara cãre boca pãa jõene, ca tiiparã c̃ja ca nii yuerore biro biiya. ³⁷ B̃aro ujea niima, c̃ja wiogu c̃ ca eapere ca yue niirãrena c̃ ca b̃a earã. Yee méé m̃jare ỹ ïi: Wiogu majuropeera, baarique peorica p̃i p̃to c̃jare duwi doti yapano, c̃jare baarique peorucumi. ³⁸ C̃ja, b̃aro ujea niima, ñami decomacã, ca boeparo j̃guero to ca nii pacaro, ca cãnitirãrena c̃ ca b̃a earã. ³⁹ Atere majiña: J̃c̃u wii up̃, “To cõro earucumi jee dutiri maj̃,” c̃ ca ïi majijata, c̃ yaa wiire pãa jãa doori, c̃ ca jee dutiro, cãre tiiticumi. ⁴⁰ M̃ja cãa to birora añuro queno yue niiña. “Doocumi,” m̃ja ca ïtiri tabe unore earucumi Ca Nii Majuropeeg̃ Macã —c̃jare ïupi Jesús.

*Puarã pade coteri maja: ca añugu, ca añutigu
(Mt 24.45-51)*

* **12:33** Æm̃reco Pacu p̃top̃.

41 To biro cã ca ñiro tũogũ, Jesús're o biro ñi jãĩñaupi Pedro:

—Wiogũ, ¿ate mũ ca ñi cõõña wederijere jãa wadore ñigũ mũ ñiti, niipetirãre ñigũ mũ ñiti qué? — cãre ñiupi.

42 To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro ñiupi:

—¿Ñiru cã niiti, cã wiogũ yeere ña nũñjee bojari majũ, ñiricarore biro ca tiigũ, ca tũgoeña bojoca catigũ, cã wiogũ, cã yaa wii macãrãre ña cote, baarica tabe ca earo cãjare baarique eca, cã ca tii dotigũ pea? 43 Bũaro ãjea niimi pade coteri majũ, cã wiogũ tua eagũ, cã ca tiipe cã paderiquere ca tii niigũrena cã ca bũa eagũ. 44 Yee méé mũjare yũ ñi. Cũ wiogũ pea cã yee niipetirijere ca ña cotegũ cãre cũurucumi. 45 Cũ pade coteri majũ pea, “Yũ wiogũ yoari méé tua eatirucumi,” ñi tũgoeñari, paderi maja aperã peere, mũña, nomiare ñañoaro cãjare tii, baarique wado baa, jini, cũmu nucũ yuju, biicumi. 46 Cũ wiogũ pea tii mũmũ, to cõro ca niiro, earucumi cã ca ñi tũgoeña yuetiri tabere eari, bũaropũra ñañoaro cãre tii, ñiricarore biro ca tiitirã cãja ca tamũorore biropũ cã ca biiro cãre tiirucumi.

47 ”Pade coteri majũ, cã wiogũ cã ca boorijere maji pacagũ, queno yueti, cã ca boorore biro tiiti, cã ca biijata, paũ tiiri bape ecorucumi. 48 Pade coteri majũ, majitima ñigũ ñañoaro cã ca tii ecope mũnore cã ca tii bui cãtijata, peeto jañũrora bape ecorucumi. To biri paũ ca tiicojo ecogũ, bũaropũra tii doti ecorucumi. Ñucã, cã ca ña nũñjeepere paũpũra ca tiicojo ecogũ, ametũeneropũ doti ecorucumi —ñiupi Jesús.

Jesús j̄hori ameri camotatirique

(Mt 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ —Yña, ati yeparure peca j̄ia tuaḡu dooḡu ȳu doow̄u. Mee ca ñ̄ucoarop̄u ȳu booc̄ami. ⁵⁰ Biiḡur̄ua, ñ̄año peti ȳu bii amet̄uarucu. To biro ȳu ca biipere ñ̄año ȳu tugoeña. ⁵¹ ¿“Ati yepare j̄ic̄ari mena añuro niiriquere jee dooḡu biijacupi,” m̄aja ñ̄iti? Teere jee dooḡu méé ȳu biiw̄u. Ameri camotatirique peere jee dooḡu ȳu doow̄u. ⁵² Mec̄u mena, j̄ic̄a wii mac̄ar̄a j̄ic̄a amo c̄oro ca niir̄a, ñ̄tiar̄a p̄har̄are ñ̄a tuti, ñ̄uc̄a p̄har̄a, itiar̄a ca niir̄a peere ñ̄a tuti, biirucuma. ⁵³ Ñ̄uc̄a c̄u pac̄u c̄u mac̄urena ñ̄a juna, c̄u mac̄u pee c̄a c̄u pac̄urena ñ̄a juna, c̄o paco c̄a c̄o mac̄orena ñ̄a juna, c̄o mac̄o pee c̄a c̄o pacorena ñ̄a juna, ñ̄uc̄a c̄o mañico c̄a c̄o mac̄u n̄umorena ñ̄a juna, c̄o mac̄u n̄umo pee c̄a c̄o mañic̄orena ñ̄a juna, ameri biirucuma —ñ̄iupi Jesús.

Ûm̄arecori ca biirije

(Mt 16.1-4; Mc 8.11-13)

⁵⁴ Jiro bojoca peere o biro c̄ujare ñ̄iupi ñ̄uc̄a Jesús: —Muip̄u c̄u ca ñ̄aaj̄a waari n̄aña pee, bueri bur̄uri to ca m̄ua dooro ñ̄ar̄a, “Oco pear̄ugaro bii,” m̄aja ñ̄i ñ̄a maji. M̄aja ca ñ̄i rore birora bii. ⁵⁵ Ñ̄uc̄a j̄oc̄u jiro mac̄a n̄aña pee wino to ca paa puu dooro ñ̄ar̄a, “Ajir̄ugaro bii,” m̄aja ñ̄i ñ̄a maji. M̄aja ca ñ̄i rore birora bii. ⁵⁶ ¡Watoara ca bii dito pair̄a! Ûm̄arecori, yepari ca biirijere añurop̄u, “To biirije biir̄ugaro bii,” ca ñ̄i majic̄ar̄a nii pacar̄a, ¿ñ̄ee tiir̄a ano m̄aja watoa ca biirije peera “To biirije biir̄ugaro bii,” m̄aja ñ̄i ñ̄a majititi? —c̄ujare ñ̄iupi Jesús.

Ameri wederique quenorique

(Mt 5.25-26)

57 —¿Ñee tiirã m̄ja majuropeera, añurijere m̄ja ãa cõoña majititi? 58 Jĩcũ m̄re cũ ca wedejãaro, wiorã p̄top̄ cũ mena waa n̄n̄na waaḡp̄ra, jĩcãto cũ mena ameri wederique quenõa. To biro m̄ ca tiitijata, ca jãĩña bejeḡ† p̄top̄ m̄re ami waa, cũ pee cãa uwamarãp̄re m̄re tiicojo, cãja pea tia cũurica wiip̄ m̄re tia cũu, cãja ca tiitipere biro ãiḡ. 59 Tia cũurica wiip̄ra yua, m̄ ca wapa tii peotitijata, m̄ wititirucu,” m̄re ȳ ãi —cũjare ãiupi Jesús.

13

Tũgoeña yeri wajoarique

1 O biro cũ ca ãi niiri taberirena, jĩcãrã Jesús're ãarã waari, Pilato, jĩcãrã Galilea macãrã waib̄c̄urã jĩari, Ëm̄areco Pac̄re ca tiicojo n̄cũ b̄uo niirãre jĩari, cãja d̄ire waib̄c̄urã d̄i mena cũ ca ayiariquere cũre wedeupa.* 2 Teere tũoḡ, Jesús pea o biro cũjare ãi ȳupi:

—¿“M̄ja, aperã cãja yaa yepa Galilea macãrã amet̄enero ñañarije ca tiirã niima ãirã, to biro tam̄ojacupa,” m̄ja ãi tũgoeñati? 3 “Biitijacupa,” m̄jare ȳ ãi. M̄ja cãa, tũgoeña yeri wajoari ñañarije m̄ja ca tii niirijere m̄ja ca tii yerijãatijata, cãjare birora m̄ja bii yairucu. 4 Ñucã, Siloére cãja ca wee n̄cõrica tutu pee ñaawaaro, dieciocho niirã ca tãni yairicarã, Jerusalén macãrã amet̄enero ñañarije cãja ca tii bui c̄tirique j̄ori, tãni yaijacupa, ¿m̄ja ãi tũgoeñati? 5 “Biitijacupa,” m̄jare

† 12:58 Juez. * 13:1 Ëm̄areco Pac̄re tiicojo n̄cũ b̄uorã joe m̄enerũgarã cãja ca jãricarã waib̄c̄urã d̄i mena cũ ca ayiarique.

yɛ ïi. Mɛja cãa, tɔgoeña yeri wajoari ñañarije mɛja ca tii niirijere mɛja ca tii yerijãatijata, cãjare birora mɛja bii yairucu —cãjare ïiupi Jesús.

Higueragɛ ca dica maniricɛre cã ca ïi cõõña wederique

⁶ To biro cãjare ïi, ati wãme ïi cõõñari wedeupi ñucã Jesús:

—Jicã cã ɛje wejepɛre higueragɛ cã ca otericagɛre cɛourɛ. “Mee dica cɛticoacu,” ïigɛ, ïagɛ waamiurɛ. Jicãga ɛnora buaticãurɛ. ⁷ To biri, cã ɛje wejere ca ïa nanɛjeegure o biro cãre ïiurɛ: “Mee, itia cãma waa, atigɛ dicare jeerugɛ yɛ ca amagɛ doorucu niimirije, jicãga ɛnoacãra buarucu, yɛ tiiti. Queti cõacãña. Ñee tiiro cõro watoa petira nucũ coteri niiticu,” cãre ïiurɛ.

⁸ “To biro cã ca ïiro cã ɛje wejere coteri majɛ pea o biro cãre ïiurɛ: “Wioɛ, ati cãmara mani queticãjaco ména. Jita ca jɛti añurije mena ayiari, tiigɛ pɛtore yɛ jita coa tuu ñaarucu. ⁹ Ape tabera tee mena dica cɛticãbocu. To ca dica manicãjata docare mɛ queti cõacãrucu yua,” cãre ïiurɛ —ïi wedeupi Jesús.

Ca tãa mutãaricore Jesús cã ca catorique

¹⁰ Jicã rumɛ yerijãarica rumɛ ca niiro, nea poo juu buerica wiurɛ bojocare buegɛ tiiupi Jesús.

¹¹ Toopɛre niipoo jicõ nomio, dieciocho cãmari peti ca diarique cɛti niigo. Wãtã cõre cã ca tãa mutãarico niiri, petoacã wãmɛ poo majiri méé ca biigo niipoo. ¹² Jesús pea cõre ïari, cõre jɛo cojo, o biro cõre ïiupi:

—Nomio, mee diarique manigo mɛ tua —ïiupi.

13 To biro ñigura cã amori mena cõre cã ca ñia peorije menara, cõ pea díamacũ wãmũ roocoauo. To biro biigora, Æmureco Pacure baja peo nucũ bũoupo. 14 Yerijãarica rãmurena, ca diarique catigore Jesús cã ca catorijere ñari, nea poo juu buerica wii wiogu pea ajiacoaupi. To biri bojocare o biro cãjare ñiupi:

—Jĩcã amo peti, ape amore jĩcãga penituario niiri rãmurira nii paderica rãmuri. Tii rãmuri unore mũa diariquere ametene dotirã dooya. Yerijãarica rãmũ petira to biro tiiticãña —ñiupi.

15 To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ñi yũuupi:

—Watoara ca bii dito pairã, ¿mũa jĩcũ uno peera yerijãarica rãmurena, mũa burrore, mũa yũu buey're, mũa ca jia tuu nucõricure cãre popiori mũa oco ñarã waatirucuti? 16 Atio, Abraham pãrameore, Satanás dieciocho cãmari peti ate diarique mena cã ca jia nucõ epego peera, ¿yerijãarica rãmurena cõ popio ecotibogajati? —cãre ñiupi.

17 O biirije Jesús cã ca ñiro, cãre ca ña tutirã pea boboro tamũoupa. To ca bii pacaro, niipetirã to cõro do biro ca tiya manirije Jesús cã ca tiirijere bũaro ña ujea niuipa.

*Mostaza apega mena cã ca ñi cõõña wederique
(Mt 13.31-32; Mc 4.30-32)*

18 O biro ñi nũña waaupi Jesús:

—¿Ñeere biro to biiti, Æmureco Pacu cã ca dotirije? ¿Ñee mena yũ ñi cõõñaguti? 19 Jĩcãga mostaza apegaacãre jĩcũ cã yaa wejepũ ote, cã ca tiiro jiro wii mũa waaro, jĩcãgu yucũgu pairicu bũcũa, to ca biiro tiigu dũpuripure minia yerijãa peja cãja ca biirore biro bii —cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

Baariquere ca wauoriye mena cã ca ñi cõõña wed-erique

(Mt 13.33)

²⁰ Ñucã o biro ñiupi:

—¿ʘmureco Pacu cã ca doti niirijere ñee mena yu ñi cõõñaguti? ²¹ Jĩcõ nomio harinare itia bapa cõori, niipetiri buruapura to wauacoajato ñigo, ca wuaro ca tiirijere cõ ca ayiarore biro bii —ñiupi Jesús.

Ca ejatiri jope

(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Jesús, Jerusalén'pu waa nuña waagu, cã ca ametua waari tabe macã macãri macãrãre bue ametua waaupi.

²³ To biro cã ca ñi nuña wuaro, jĩcũ Jesús're o biro ñi jãĩñaupi:

—Wiogu, ¿ca ametuarã petoacã cãja niiti? —cãre ñiupi.

To biro cã ca ñiro, o biro cãre ñi yuupi Jesús:

²⁴ —“Ca ejatiri jope peere jãa waaruga niĩña. Pau jãa waarugamirucuma. To bii pacarã jãa majitirucuma,” mujare yu ñi. ²⁵ Tii wii wiogu wãcãri, jopere cã ca biaro jiro, mja macãpu ca niirã pea, “Wiogu, jãare jope pãaña,” cãre mja ñi jomirucu. To biro mja ca ñiro cã pea, “Baa, mujare yu majiti. Noo macãrã niirã mja niicu,” mujare ñi yurucumi.

²⁶ To biro cã ca ñiro, mja pea: “Mu menara baa, jini, jãa tiwu. Jãa macã yeparira bojocare mu bue yujurucuwu,” cãre mja ñimirucu.

²⁷ ”To biro mja ca ñiro, “ ‘Mee mujare yu majiti,’ mujare yu ñijãwu. Yure camotatiya mja, ñañarije ca tiirã,” mujare ñirucumi.

28 ”To cõrora otirique, b̃uaro t̃ugoeña pairique, m̃ajare niirucu, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, ̃Um̃ureco Pac̃u yee quetire wede j̃ugueri maja niiquĩricarã niipetirã, ̃Um̃ureco Pac̃u c̃u ca doti niiri tabep̃u c̃aja ca niicãro, m̃aja pea macãp̃u cõa wiene ecoma ãirã. 29 Bojoca niipetirop̃u macãrã, muipũ c̃u ca m̃ua doori ñña macãrã, c̃u ca ñaa jãari ñña macãrã, jõcã jiro macã yepa macãrã, ñucã díamacũ macã yepa macãrã doorucuma, ̃Um̃ureco Pac̃u c̃u ca doti niiri tabep̃u baa duwirã doorã. 30 To biri mec̃urire watoa macãrã ca niirã, ca nii majuropeerã niirucuma. Ñucã mec̃urire ca nii majuropeerã ca niirã, watoa macãrã tuarucuma —ĩupi.

*Jerusalén're ãari Jesús cã ca otirique
(Mt 23.37-39)*

31 Tii r̃um̃urena j̃icãrã fariseos eari, o biro ãiupa Jesús're:

—Anore waacoag̃aja. Herodes m̃ure j̃iacãr̃ugami —c̃ure ãiupa.

32 To biro c̃aja ca ãiro, o biro c̃ajare ãi ỹũuupi Jesús:

—Waari, o biro ãirãja, ca bojoca ñañagure: “Mecũ, boero ca diarique c̃utirãre catio, wãĩare cõa wiene, ỹu tiirucu. Boero ape r̃um̃ura ỹu paderiquere ỹu yapanorucu. 33 Mecũ, boero, boero ape r̃um̃u, ỹu waa ññna waarucu. J̃icũ, ̃Um̃ureco Pac̃u yee quetire wede j̃ugueri maja, Jerusalén ca niitirop̃ura c̃u ca bii yaijata añuti.”

34 ”Jerusalén, Jerusalén, ̃Um̃ureco Pac̃u yee quetire wede j̃ugueri majare j̃ia, m̃ure ̃Um̃ureco Pac̃u, c̃u ca wede doti cojorãre ãtã mena dee j̃ia, ca tiiri macã m̃u nii. J̃icãti méé, ãboco cõ punare cõ qued̃up̃u doca cõ ca jee neorore biro ỹu

tiirugamiwꞤ mꞤ bojocare. MꞤja pea mꞤja bootiwꞤ.
³⁵ To biri, mꞤja ca niiri tabe, bojoca maniri tabe
 tuarucu. YꞤre mꞤja ĩa nemotirucu, “ ‘Añuro ca
 biigꞤ niimi, ƆmꞤreco PacꞤ wꞤme mena ca doogꞤ,’
 mꞤja ca ĩiri rꞤmꞤ ca earopꞤ,” mꞤjare yꞤ ĩi† —cꞤjare
 ĩiupi JesꞤs.

14

Mipĩrique ca diagꞤre JesꞤs cꞤ ca catorique

¹ JĩcꞤ rꞤmꞤ, yerijāarica rꞤmꞤ ca niiro, ꞤꞤ fariseo
 yaa wiipꞤ baagꞤ waaupi JesꞤs. Aperā fariseos pea
 JesꞤs're ĩa duti cote niipꞤ. ² NñcꞤ toopꞤre niipꞤ
 jĩcꞤ mipĩrique ca diarique cꞤtigꞤ. ³ To biri JesꞤs pea,
 doti cūuriquere ca jꞤo buerāre, fariseos're, o biro
 cꞤjare ĩi jāiñauipi:

—¿Doti cūurique, yerijāarica rꞤmꞤre ca diarique
 cꞤtirāre to catio dotiti? ¿To dotitiqué? —ĩiupi.

⁴ To biro cꞤ ca ĩiro, cꞤja pea wedetiupa. To cōrora
 ca diagꞤre catio yapano, “Tua waagꞤja,” cꞤre ĩiupi
 JesꞤs.

⁵ To biro tii yapano, fariseos peera o biro cꞤjare
 ĩiupi:

—¿Nii mꞤja mena macꞤ, yerijāarica rꞤmꞤrena cꞤ
 macꞤ Ꞥno, cꞤ buey Ꞥno operꞤ cꞤ ca ñaajāaro, yoari
 méé cꞤre cꞤ ami wienetiti? —ĩiupi.

⁶ JesꞤs to biro cꞤ ca ĩiro, cꞤja pea do biro cꞤre ĩi
 yꞤmajitiupa.

Amo jiarica boje rꞤmꞤre ca jꞤo ecoricarā

⁷ CꞤ ca jꞤo cojoricarā duwiriquere añuri
 taberipꞤ wado cꞤja ca beje ea nuuro ĩagꞤ, o biro
 cꞤjare ĩi wede majiupi JesꞤs:

† 13:35 Sal 118.26.

8—Noo jĩcũ, amo jiarica boje rumure mɔjare cɔja ca jɔo cojoro, duwirique añurijerɔ wado beje ea nuuticãña. Mɔja ametɔenero ca nii majuropeegɔ eabocumi. ⁹ To biro cɔ ca biiro, mɔja pɔarãpɔrena ca jɔo cojoricɔ doori: “Mɔ ca duwiri tabere ani peere duwi dotiya,” mɔjare ñibocumi. To biro cɔ ca ñiro, aperã cɔja ca ña cojoro, boboro cɔja jiropɔ mɔja duwirã waabocu yua. ¹⁰ To biro biitirãra, mɔjare cɔja ca jɔoro, jiro macã pñiropɔ ea nuu eaya, to biro mɔja ca biiro mɔjare ca jɔoricɔ pea, “Yɔ mena macã, ano añuri tabe pee duwigɔ dooya,” mɔjare cɔ ca ñipere biro ñirã. To biro biirã, mɔja mena ca baa duwirã cɔja ca ña cojoro, mɔjare ca jɔo cojoricure añuro mɔja ñi ecorucu. ¹¹ Cɔ majuropeera, “Ca nii majuropeegɔ yɔ nii,” ca ñigɔ, watoa macũ tuarucumi. “Watoa macũ yɔ nii,” ca ñigɔ pea, ca nii majuropeegɔ tuarucumi —cɔjare ñiupi.

¹² Ñucã cãre ca jɔoricɔ cãare o biro cãre ñiupi Jesús:

—Baarique jɔo baagɔ, mɔ mena macãrãre, mɔ yee wederãre, mɔ yaarã ca nii cojorãre, ñucã mɔ ca niiri tabe pɔto macãrã ca apeye pairãre, jɔoticãña. Cɔjare mɔ ca jɔojata, ñucã cɔja pee cãa mɔre jɔorucuma, mɔre amerɔgarã. Mee, to biro mɔre cɔja ca tiirije menara mɔ wapa taacãrucu. ¹³ To biro tiitigɔra, boje rumɔ tiigɔ, ca boo pacarãre, ca waa majitirãre, dɔpo yuririre, ca ñatirãre, jɔoya. ¹⁴ To biro tiigɔ, bɔaro mɔ ɔjea niirucu. Cɔja pea jĩcã rumɔ unora, to biro mɔre tii ametirucuma. To biro mɔre cɔja ca tiiti pacaro, mɔ pea ca añurã cɔja ca cati tuari rumɔre tee wapa mɔ tiicojo ecorucu — cãre ñiupi.

*Juo baarique mena cã ca ñi cõõña wederique
(Mt 22.1-10)*

¹⁵ Atere to biro cã ca ñiro tɔogɔ, jĩcũ Jesús mena ca duwirã mena macã, o biro ñiupi:

—Ɛmureco Pacɔ cã ca doti niiri tabepure ca baarɔ doca ɔjea niiña —ñiupi.

¹⁶ To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro ñiupi:

—Jĩcũ, pairo baarique quenori, paɔ bojocare juourɔ. ¹⁷ Baarica tabe ca earo, cãre pade coteri majure, “Dooya. Mee, baarique queno yapanoriquerɔ nii,” ñigɔja yɔ ca juoricarãre, cãre ñi cojourɔ.

¹⁸ ”To biro ñi cojojãwi, cãjare cã ca ñiro, niipe-tirãpura ate juori jãa waati, cãre boca ñiuparã. Ca nii juogɔ, o biro ñiupɔ: “Mecãacãra jĩcã yepa yɔ wapa tii yerijãawa. To biri tii yepare ñagɔ waagɔ yɔ tii, teere ñima ñigɔ yɔ waati,” cãre ñiupɔ. ¹⁹ Apĩ cãa, “Pna amo cõro niirã wecna yɔ wapa tii yapano. Cãjare ña ñaagɔ waagɔ yɔ bii ména, ‘teere ñima ñigɔ yɔ waati,’ ñijãwi cãre ñiña,” ñicãupɔ. ²⁰ Apĩ cãa ñucã, “Mecãacãra yɔ amo jãa yapano. To biri yɔ waa majiti,” cãre ñiupɔ.

²¹ ”Cãre pade coteri majɔ pea tua ea, ate to biro cãja ca ñiriquere wedeupɔ cã wiogure. Wii ɔpɔ pea teere tɔo ajia, o biro ñiupɔ cãre pade coteri majure: “Yoari méé, macã macã yeparipɔ, wiije watoa macã maaripɔ waari, ca boo pacarãre, ca waa majitirãre, ca ñatirãre, upa yuririre, cãjare juo dooya,” ñiupɔ. ²² To biro cã ca ñi cojoricɔ waa tua eagɔ: “Wiogɔ, yure mɔ ca dotijãrore birora yɔ tii yerijãajãwɔ mee. To ca bii pacaro, wii pee dadati ména,” cãre ñiupɔ. ²³ To biro cã ca ñiro, cã wiogɔ pea o biro cãre ñiupɔ: “Maaripɔ, metã macãriacãpɔ

waari, noo mu ca bua earãre ca doorugatirãrena cãjare juocã dooya, yu yaa wii ca dadacoapere biro ñigu. ²⁴ ‘Jĩcũ uno peera, yu ca juomiricarã yu mena baatirucuma,’ mujare yu ñi,” ñiupu —ñi wedeupi Jesús.

*Cristore nununrique popiye ca niirije
(Mt 10.37-38)*

²⁵ Bojoca pañ Jesús're nununupa. To biro cãja ca biiro, cã pea cãja peere amojode nucãri, o biro cãjare ñiupi:

²⁶ —Jĩcũ yure ca tuo nununjeegu, cã pacure, cã pacore, cã numore, cã punaare, cã yaarãre, cã yaarã romirire, ñucã cã majuropeera cã ca mairo ametenero yure cã ca maitijata, yu buegu nii majitimi. ²⁷ Ñucã yu yee juori, cã majuropeera ñañaro tamuri, yure ca nunutigua, yu buegu nii majitimi.

²⁸ ”Jĩcũ muja mena macã, emuri wii weerugu, “¿Wapa tiirica tiiri yu ca cuorije menara yu wee yapanocãrugamiti?” ñigu, ea nuu waa, tee ca wapa cutipere cã cõña juotigajati? ²⁹ To biro tiitigara, tii wii ca niipa yepa wadore wee cõu pacagu, peoti majitigu cã ca bii niiro niipetirã tii tabere ca ñarã, o biro cõre ñi buicuma: ³⁰ “Ania, wii queno juocãmijari táa biigupua. Tii yapano majitimi béé,” ñi buicuma.

³¹ ”Ñucã jĩcũ wiogu, apĩ wiogu mena cã ca ameri jãgu waape to ca nijata: ¿Yu uwamarã diez mil menara, veinte mil uwamarã mena yure ca jãgu doogure yu ãpõtĩocãrugamiti? ñigu, ea nuu waa, ¿cã cõña juotigajati? ³² Yu ãpõtĩoricaro mani cã ca ñijata, apĩ wiogu pea ména yoaopua cã ca niiro,

“Añurucu. Mani ameri jĩaticãjato,” ñi cojocumi, queti wederi maja mena. ³³ To biri wãmera no ca boogũ mũaja mena macũ cã ca cœorije niipetirore cã ca waa weo majitijata, yũ buegũ nii majitimi — cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

*Moa ca oca yerijãarije
(Mt 5.13; Mc 9.50)*

³⁴ —Moa añurijera nii. Bii pacaro ca ocarije to ca peticoajata, ¿do biro pee bii, ñucã ca poarije to nii eabogajati? ³⁵ Yepa cãare añuti, oterũre maa tuujata cãare añuti, biicã yua. To biri díamacũra cõa cũu batecãma. Ca amoperi cõtirã tũoya yũ ca ñirijere* —ñiupi Jesús.

15

*Oveja ca yairicũre ñi cõõñari Jesús cã ca wederique
(Mt 18.10-14)*

¹ Паũ, Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maja, ñañarije ca tiirã, Jesús're nea poo eaupa cã ca wederijere tũorũgarã. ² O biro cũre cãja ca biirije jũori, fariseos, doti cũuquĩriquere ca jũo buerã, o biro ñi wede paiupa Jesús're:

—Ania, ñañarije ca tiirãre añuro tii, cãja menara baa, tiimi dée —ñiupa.

³ To biro cãja ca ñiro, cã pea ati wãme ñi cõõñari cãjare wedeupi:

⁴ —¿Nii mũaja mena macũ pee cien ovejas ca cœogũ, jĩcũ cã ca yairo, ca yairicũre amagũ waagũ, noventa y nueve ca niirãre toora cũucã, cũre buacãripũ cã ama yerijãatiti? ⁵ Cũre buagũ, buaro

* **14:35** “Ca tũo majirũgarã yũre tũo ñũñjееya.”

ajea niirique mena cãre ami p̄ja, ⁶ cã yaa wii tua eaḡu, cã mena macãrãre, cã ca niiri tabe macãrãre, j̄uo neo, o biro ñicumi: “Ȳu mena ajea niĩna. Mee, ȳu oveja ca yairic̄ure ȳu b̄uajãw̄u,” ñicumi. ⁷ To biiri wãmera bii ãm̄ureco tutip̄ure: J̄icũ ñañarije ca tiiḡu cã ca t̄ugoeña yeri wajoaro, mee añurã noventa y nueve ca niirã ca t̄ugoeña yeri wajoarique bootirã menare ajea niiricarō amet̄enero ajea niirique nii —c̄jare ñi wedeupi Jesús.

Wapa tiirica tii ca yairiquere cã ca ñi cõõña wederique

⁸ —¿Dico ãno nomio wapa tiirica tiiri, p̄ua amo cõro niiri tiiri ca c̄uogo, j̄icã tii ca yairo, j̄ia boericaga mena j̄ia boeri, to cãnacã tabep̄ura añuro owa ama, tii tiire b̄uacãrip̄u cõ ama yerijãatiti? ⁹ Tii tiire b̄uago, cõ mena macãrã romirire, cõ ca niiri tabe p̄uto macãrãre, o biro ñicumo: “Ȳu mena ajea niĩna. Mee, ȳu wapa tiirica tii, ca yairica tiire ȳu b̄uajãw̄u,” c̄jare ñicumo. ¹⁰ To biri wãmera ajea niirique nii ãm̄ureco Pac̄u p̄uto macãrãre, j̄icũ ñañarije ca tiiḡu cã ca t̄ugoeña yeri wajoaro —c̄jare ñiupi.

Cã macã ca yairic̄ure, cã pac̄u cã ca b̄uariquere cã ca ñi cõõnarique

¹¹ O biro c̄jare ñi wedeupi ñucã Jesús:

—J̄icũ, p̄uarã puna c̄tiup̄u. ¹² Ca bai pee o biro ñiup̄u cã pac̄ure: “Cáac̄u, ȳu yee ca niipe m̄u ca c̄uorijere ȳure tiicojoya,” ñiup̄u. To biro cã ca ñiro, p̄uarãp̄urena c̄jare dica woocãup̄u.

¹³ ”No cãnacã r̄um̄u jiro méera, ca bai pea, cã pac̄u cã ca dica wooriquere jee neo, ape yepap̄u, ca yoarop̄u, waacoap̄u. Toop̄u, noo ca boorora tii

niima ñigu, cã yee, cã pacu cã ca dica woomiriquere tii bate peoticãurũ. ¹⁴ Cã ca jee waamiriquere cã ca tii bate peotiro jiro, tii yeparũre baarique peticoaue. To biro ca biiro, cã pea bũaro aña tamũo jũo waaupũ. ¹⁵ To biri tii yepa macũre paderique jãigu waaupũ. Cã pea, cã yaa wejeripũ cã yejeare cãre eca cote doti cojourũ. ¹⁶ Bũaro queyama ñigu, yejea cãja ca baarijerena baarũgamiupũ. To biro cã ca biicã pacaro, jĩcũ peera jĩcã wãme unora cãre baarique eca, tiiticãuparã.

¹⁷ ”Biirique peti tũgoeña bojoca cati, o biro ñiupũ: —¿Yũ pacũre pade coteri maja paũ baarique cãja ca cũocãro, yũ pea anopũ yũ aña boa duwi yujuti? ¹⁸ Yũ pacũ pũtopũra tua waari, o biro cãre yũ ñirucu: “Cáacu, Ñũreco Pacũ menare, mũ menare ñañarijere yũ tiijapa. ¹⁹ To biri ‘Yũ macũ,’ yũre ñiticãña. Jĩcũ mũre ca pade coteri majũre biro pee yũre tiiya,” yũ ñirucu —ñiupũ.

²⁰ ”To biro ñicã cã pacũ pũtopũra tuacoaupũ ñucã. Ména yoaropũra cã ca niiro, cã pacũ pea cãre ña maji, cãre ña boo pacaupũ. To biri cãre ñmaa boca, cãre paabario, cã wajopuare ũpũ, cãre tiupũ. ²¹ To biro cã ca tiiro, cã macũ pea o biro cãre ñiupũ: “Cáacu, Ñũreco Pacũ menare, mũ menare ñañarijere yũ tiijapa. To biri, ‘Yũ macũ,’ yũre ñiticãña,” cãre ñiupũ.

²² ”To biro cã ca ñi pacaro, cã pacũ pea cãre pade coteri majare: “Yoari méé, jutiro añurito ami doori cãre jãa, amo jũa jãarica beto cãare jãa, dũpo juti cãare jãa, cãre tiiya. ²³ Ñucã wecũ añuro ca díi cutigure, ami doori, cãre jãaña. Yũ macũ cã ca tua eari boje rãmũ mani tii ñjea nii baaco. ²⁴ Ani, yũ

macãre, ‘Bii yaicoajacupi,’ yu ñi tũgoeñarucumijãwũ. Bii yaitijari. Waa yaicoamiwi, cãre mani bũa ñucã,” ñiurũ. To cõrora boje rũmũ tiicã jũo waauparã mee yua.

25 ”To biro cãja ca tii niicãro, cã macũ ca jũwũ pea wejerũ niurũ. Ca pade niiricũ tua doogũ, wii pũto ea doogũ, cãja ca baja wedeo niirijere tũourũ.

26 To biri jĩcũ pade coteri majũre jũo cojo, “¿Ñee to biijãri yua?” cãre ñi jãĩñaurũ. 27 To biro cã ca ñiro, pade coteri majũ pea o biro cãre ñiurũ: “Mũ bai tua eajãwi. To biri mũ pacũ pea wecũ añuro ca díi cõtigure jã dotijãwi. Cã macũre añuro ca cati añugũrena, yu bũa, ñima ñigũ boje rũmũ tiirũgũ,” cãre ñiurũ.

28 ”Cã jũwũ pea teere bũaro tũo ajari, jãa waarũgatiurũ. To biri cã pacũ pea cãre jũogũ witi waaurũ. 29 Cã pea o biro ñiurũ cã pacũre: “Cáacũ, paũ cãmari, jĩcãti ãno peera mũre ametũene nucãri mée yu ca pade niirijere mũ maji. To biro yu ca bii pacaro, ‘Cũ mena macãrã mena cã jã baajato’ ñigũ, jĩcũ cabra macũ ãnoacãrena jĩcãti ãno peera yũre tiicojorucu, mũ tii ñaati. 30 Ani mũ macũ, mũ yeere ãmũa cãja ca tii eperã romiri mena tii epe nucũ yuju, tii bate peoticãri ca tua eagũ peera, wecũ añuro ca díi cõtigure jĩacãri, cãre mũ boje rũmũ tii peo,” cãre ñiurũ cã pacũre.

31 ”To biro cã ca ñiro, cã pacũ pea o biro cãre ñiurũ: “Macũ, mũa yu menara mũ niicõa nii. Yu ca cũorije niipetirije mũ yee wado niiro bii. 32 Ani, mũ bai, ‘Bii yaicoajacupi,’ yu ca ñi tũgoeñarucumigu, catijari. Ca waa yairicũre mani bũa ñucã. To biri cãre ca boje rũmũ tii peo ãjea niipera niiro bii,”

cāre ĩiurũ cũ pacũ —ĩi wedeupi Jesús bojocare.

16

Wiogũ yeere ĩa nunũjee bojari majũre cã ca ĩi cõõña wederique

¹ Ñucã cũ buerãre o biro ĩi cõõñari wedeupi Jesús: —Jĩcũ ca apeye paigũ, cũ yeere ca ĩa nunũjee bojagũre cũourũ. Aperã pea, “Mũ yeere tii bategũ tiimi,” cãre ĩi wedejãarã waauparã. ² To biri cãre jũo cojori, o biro cãre ĩiurũ: “¿Ñee to niiti mũ ca tiirijere yũre cãja ca wederijea? To biri mũ ca paderiquere cõõñari, yũre owa tuu cojoya. To cõrora yũ yeere ĩa nunũjee bojari majũ mũ nii yer-ijãarucu,” cãre ĩiurũ.

³ ”To biro cũ ca ĩiro, cũ wiogũ yeere ĩa nunũjee bojari majũ pea o biro ĩi tũgõeñaupũ: “Agó nija, ¿ñeere yũ tiigũti yua? Yũ wiogũ paderique manigũ yũre cũugũ doogũ tiimi. Yeparire ca padepũ uno méé yũ nii. Yũ tutuati. Wapa tiirica tiiri jãirũgũ cãa, yũ bobo jañũ. ⁴ Jaũ, mee yũ maji, paderique manigũ yũ ca tuaro, aperã yũre cãja ca ñeepere biro ĩigũ yũ ca tiipere,” ĩiurũ.

⁵ ”To biri cũ wiogũre ca wapa moorãre jũo co-
jourũ. Ca nii jũogũre o biro ĩi jãĩñaupũ: “¿Mũa, no
cõro yũ wiogũre mũ wapa mooti?” cãre ĩi jãĩñaupũ.

⁶ Cã pea: “Cien daperi* peti ẽje daperi yũ wapa
moo,” cãre ĩiurũ. To biro cũ ca ĩiro cũ wiogũ yeere ĩa
nunũjee bojari majũ pea o biro cãre ĩiurũ: “Jaũ, ano
duwiya. Ate nii mũ ca wapa mooriye. Yũ wiogũre
cien mũ ca wapa moorijere, cincuenta niirijera
owa tuuya yua,” cãre ĩiurũ.

* 16:6 3,700 litros.

7”To biro cãre ïi yapano, apĩre jmo cojo, “¿Mna, no cõro mna wapa mooti?” cãre ïi jãĩñaupn. “Trigo cien poari† ca eape cõro yn wapa moo,” cãre ïi ynnupn. To biro cã ca ïiro: “Jau, ano duwiya. Ate nii mna ca wapa moorije, cien poari mna ca wapa moorijere, ochenta poarira owa tuuya yua,” cãre ïiupn.

8”Cã yeere ïa nnnjee bojari majna ca añutigna cã ca tiiriquere majiri, cã wiogna pea, “Ca tii majigna peti nijari,” ïiupn. Ati yepa macãrã, cãjare biro ca biirã mena cãja ca ameri tii nijata, Umureco Pacu yaarã ca boeropn ca niirã ametuenero tii majima.

9 To biri mña pea, ati yepa maquẽ apeye menara, mña mena macãrã bnarugarã, cãjare tii nemoña. Ati yepa maquẽ apeye ca petiro to birora ca niicõa niiri wiijeripn mñjare ca ñeerã uno cãja ca niipere biro ïirã.

10”Petoacãrena añuro ca ïa nnnjee majigna, pairopn cãare añuro ïa nnnjee majimi. Petoacã cãare ca ïa nnnjee majitigna, paio cãare ïa nnnjee majitimi. 11 To biri ati yepa maquẽ apeye cuti niirique ca bii ditorije cãare añuro mña ca ïa nnnjee majitijata, ¿apeye cuti niirique ca nii majuropeerije peera, ñiru peti “Atere ïa nnnjeeya” mñjare cã ïibogajati? 12 Mña yee ca niitirije cãare añuro mña ca ïa nnnjee boja majitijata, ¿ñiru pee mña yee ca niirijere mñjare cã tiicojobogajati?

13”Jĩcã pade bojari majna uno peera puarã wiorãpñre pade cote majitimi. To biro cã ca biijata, jĩcãre ïa tuti, apĩ peere mai, biicãcumi. Ñucã jĩcã cã ca dotirijere tii, apĩ cã ca dotirije peera tiiti, biicãcumi. To biri mña, Umureco Pacu peere pade

† 16:7 Cien bultos, unos 37,000 litros de harina.

nunujee pacarã ñucã, pairo apeye cuti niirugarã tee pee cãare pade nunujee, mɔja tii majiti —ĩupi.

¹⁴ Fariseos wapa tiirica tiirire buaro ca boorã cãa, ate niipetirijere tɔori, boborije ñi bui tutiupa Jesús're. ¹⁵ To biro cɔja ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cɔjare ĩupi:

—Mɔja, bojoca cɔja ca ñaro ca bojoca añurãre biro mɔja bii dito. Biigurɔa, Ɔmureco Pacɔ pea mɔja yeripɔ mɔja ca biirijere majimi. Bojoca pea “Añurije nii,” cɔja ca ĩirijere, Ɔmureco Pacɔ peera ñañarije niiro bii —ĩupi.

Doti cūrique, to biri Ɔmureco Pacɔ cū ca doti niirije

¹⁶ —Doti cūrique, to biri Ɔmureco Pacɔ yee quetire wede jɔgueri maja, Juan menara bii yapano eaupa. Tii tabe mena wãma wãme añurije queti Ɔmureco Pacɔ cū ca doti niirije maquẽre wederique nii. Niipetirã toopare jãa waarugarã bii niima. ¹⁷ Ati yepa, ati ɔmureco, ca petipe pea popiye méé ca nii pacaro, doti cūrique pea jĩcã wãme ɔnoacãra ca ñirore biro biitirora yaicoa, biitirucu —ĩupi.

*Ameri cōarique maquẽre Jesús cū ca wederique
(Mt 19.1-12; Mc 10.1-12)*

¹⁸ —Jĩcã cū nɔmore cōacãri, apeo peere cū ca nɔmo cutijata, cū nɔmo ca niitigo menarɔ niigɔ tiimi. Ñucã ca manɔ cōaricore ca nɔmo cutigɔ cãa, cū nɔmo mena méé niigɔ tiimi —ĩupi.

Ca apeye paigɔ, to biri Lázaro

¹⁹ —Niiurɔ jĩcã ca apeye paigɔ, añurije juti jãña, to cãnacã rɔmɔra ñaricaro añuro boje rɔmɔri queno,

ca tii niirucugu. ²⁰ Niiurɛ ɱucã, jĩcũ boo pacoro ca biigu, Lázaro ca wãme cutigu, cũ urɛ niipetiropɛra ca camí boagu. Ca apeye paigu yaa wii jope putore duwirucuurɛ. ²¹ Cũ pea, ca apeye paigu, cũ ca baa bate ɱoorijere baarɛgarucumiurɛ. ɱucã yaia menapɛra cũ camire nenirã earucuuparã.

²² "To biro biirucu, jĩcã rɛmɛ bii yaicoaurɛ Lázaro. Cũ ca bii yairo, ɱmureco Pacɛ puto macãrã pea Abraham puto añuri taberɛ cũ niijato ñirã, cũre amicoauparã. Ca apeye paigu cãa bii yaicoaurɛ. Cũ ca bii yairo, cũre yaa cõa, tiicãuparã. ²³ Ca apeye paigu pea bojoca ɱañarã cũja ca waari taberɛre ɱañaro bii niigu, ña mɛene cojoma ñigu, yoaropɛ Abraham're, ɱucã Lázaro cãare cũ mena ca duwigure ñaurɛ.

²⁴ "To biri cũre ñacãgurɛ, o biro ñi acaro buiurɛ: "Ñicũ Abraham, urɛ boo paca ñaña nija petopɛra. Lázarore urɛ putopɛ cũre tiicojoya. Cũ amo jũa yapa mena oco ɱia bia doori, urɛ ɱemerore cũ weyogu doojato. Ati pecamerɛre bɛaropɛra ɱañaro peti urɛ tamɛocã," cũre ñiurɛ.

²⁵ "To biro cũ ca ñiro, Abraham pea o biro cũre boca ñi urɛurɛ: "Urɛ pãrami, atere tugoeñaña. Mɛa, mɛ ca cati niiri rɛmɛre añuro peti mɛ niuwɛ, Lázaro pea ɱañaro cũ ca biicãro. To biri cũ pea mecũra anopɛre añuro niigu tiimi. Mɛ pea ɱañaro mɛ tamɛo. ²⁶ ɱucã pairi ope nii mani watoare. To biri ano ca niirã toopɛre ca waarɛgarã do biro bii waa majiti, ɱucã too macãrã pee cãa anopɛre do biro bii doo majiti, biicãma," cũre ñiurɛ.

²⁷ "To biro cũ ca ñiro, cũ pea o biro cũre ñi urɛurɛ: "Ñicũ Abraham, urɛ pacɛ yaa wiirɛ Lázarore cũre

tiicojoya. ²⁸ Y_u yaaraã jĩcã amo cõro ca niirãre cũ wede majiog_u waajato, cũja cãa, ati tabe ñañaro tam_uorica tabe pee cũja ca dootipere biro ñig_u,” cãre ñiur_u.

²⁹ ”Ñucã Abraham pea o biro cãre ñi y_uu_uur_u: “Mee cũja, Moisés cũ ca owariquere, to biri Ëm_uareco Pac_u yee quetire wede j_ugueri majare, cũjare c_uoma. Cũjare cũja t_uo n_un_ujeejato,” cãre ñiur_u.

³⁰ ”To biro cũ ca ñiro, ca apeye paig_u pea o biro cãre ñi y_uu_uur_u: “T_uo n_un_ujeeticuma, ñicũ Abraham. Jĩcũ ca bii yairic_ur_u cati tuari cũjare cũ ca wedejata docare, t_uo n_un_ujeeri ñañarije cũja ca tiirucurijere tii yerijãabocuma,” cãre ñiur_u.

³¹ ”To biro cũ ca ñiro, Abraham pea o biro cãre ñiur_u ñucã: “Moisés cũ ca ñirijere t_uo n_un_ujeeti, ñucã Ëm_uareco Pac_u yee quetire wede j_ugueri maja cũja ca ñirije cãare t_uor_ugati, cũja ca biijata, ca bii yairic_u cati tuari cũ ca wedejata cãare, t_uo n_un_ujeeticuma,” cãre ñiur_u —cũjare ñi wedeupi Jesús.

17

Ñañarije tiirique ca bii buiyeerije (Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mc 9.42)

¹ Cũ buerãre o biro ñiupi Jesús:

—Bojoca ñañaro cũja ca tiiro ca bii buiyeerijea, do biro pee ca bii amet_ua n_ucã majiña manirije niiro bii. Aperãre ñañarije cũja ca tiiro ca tii buiyeeg_ua, ñañaro peti tam_uorucumi. ² To biro ca tiig_ura, cũ amatut_ure ãtãga jia yoori, dia pairi yaar_u cãre cõañua cõacãjata añubocu, y_ure ca t_uo

nunujee juo doorãre ñañarijere cūja ca tiiro cū ca tii buiyeerije juori. ³ ¡To biri, bojoca catiya! Maja yee wedegu ñañarijere cū ca tiijata, cūre tuti bojoca catioya, cū ca tugoeña wajoajata, ñañarije cū ca tiiriquere acoboya. ⁴ Jicã ramure jicã amo peti, ape amore puaga penituario niirije peti ñañaro mure tiicãri, ñucã ñañaro mure cū ca tiirije cōrora m̄ p̄to doori, “Ñañaro mure yu ca tiijãrijere acoboya, yu tii nemotirucu,” mure cū ca ligu eajata, ñañaro mure cū ca tiiriquere acoboya —ĩupi.

Díamacū tugoeña bayirique

⁵ Cū buerã pea o biro ĩupa Jesús're:

—¡Díamacū tuo nucū buo bayiriquere pai jañuro jāare tiicojoya!* —cūre ĩupa.

⁶ To biro cūre cūja ca ĩiro, o biro cūjare ĩupi Jesús:

—Díamacū maja ca tuo nucū buorije mostaza apega cōroacã to ca nii pacaro, atigu sicómorogure, “Wēe waari, dia pairi yaaru ea nucãña,” maja ca ĩijata, maja ca ĩirote birora biicãbocu —cūjare ĩupi.

Pade coteri maju cū ca tii niirije

⁷ —Jicū maja mena macū, cūre ca pade cotegure ca cuogu, wejeru ca jee cūu niiricu, ape tabera wecuare ca cote niiricu, cū ca tua earo, ¿“Baagu dooya ména,” cūre maja ĩi bocati? ⁸ Maja ĩiticu. O biro pee maja ĩicu: “Yu ca baapere quenoña ména, baa, jini, tii niigu yu ca boorijere jee cojo coterugu, juti wajoagu waari, toora nucū coteya. Jiro, ‘Baa, jini, m̄ tiirucu m̄a,’ ” cūre maja ĩicu. ⁹ Ñucã maja ca dotiriquere cū ca tiiricarō jiro to ca niimijata

* **17:5** “Буаро жаңури Үмүрөсө Расһе діамасу жаа са тую нунујееро јааре тии немоһа.”

cãare, “Añu majuropeecã,” cãre mũaja ïiticu. ¹⁰ Mũaja cãa to biri wãmera, mũajare tii dotiriquere tii yapanorã, o biro ca ïiparã mũaja nii: “Pade coteri maja ca añutirã mani nii. Apeyepura tiiricaró maniro, manire cũaja ca tii dotirijeacã wadore mani tii,” ca ïiparã mũaja nii —ïiupi Jesús.

Ca cami boarãre Jesús cã ca catorique

¹¹ Jesús, Jerusalén'pu waa nunua waagu, Galilea yepa, to biri Samaria yepare ametua waaupi. ¹² Jĩcã macãre cũ ca ea waarora, pua amo cõro niirã peti ca cami boa diarique cutirã cãre bocarã doori, yoaropura tua nucã, o biro ïi acaró bui cojoupa:

¹³ —Jesús, Buegu, jãare boo paca ïaña —ïiupa.

¹⁴ Jesús pea cũjare ïa, o biro cũjare ïi cojoupi:

—Paia putopu waari cũjare ïñorãja —cũjare ïiupi. To biro cũ ca ïiro, cũaja ca waa nunua waarora, cũaja ca cami boa diarique cutimirique yati peticoaupa.

¹⁵ Jĩcũ cũaja mena macũ, cami manigupu cũ ca niirijere ïari, ðopura tuoricu ðmureco Pacure baja nucũ buo tua doo, ¹⁶ Jesús puto yeparu muu bia cũmu waaupi:

—Añu majuropeecã —Jesús're ïigu. Cũ pea Samaria macũ niupi.

¹⁷ Jesús pea, o biro ïiupi:

—¿Mũaja ca cami boa diarique cutirijere ca ametuene ecojãrã, pua amo cõro méé mũaja niijãri? ¿Jĩcã amo peti, ape amore baparica penituario ca niirã pea, noo cũaja niiti? ¹⁸ ¿Ani judío ca niitigu wado ðmureco Pacure ïi nucũ buorugu cũ tua doo-japari? —ïiupi. ¹⁹ To biro ïicã, cũ peera o biro cãre ïiupi:

—Wãmꞥ nꞥcãri, waagꞥja. “Jesús yꞥre cati-ocãrucumi,” díamacũ mꞥ ca ïi tꞥgoeña bayirique jꞥori, mꞥ diarique ametꞥene eco —cãre ïiupi Jesús.

*Ʋmꞥreco Pacꞥ cã ca dotirije, ¿do biro to bii earoti?
(Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)*

²⁰ Fariseos “¿Ʋmꞥreco Pacꞥ cã ca doti niirije no cõropꞥ to earoti?” Jesús're ïi jãiñaupa. To biro cãja ca ïiro cã pea o biro cãjare ïi yꞥꞥupi:

—Ʋmꞥreco Pacꞥ cã ca dotirijea bau niiro ca eape ꞥno méé niiro bii. ²¹ “Ano nii.” “Õo pee nii,” ïiña manirucu. Mee, Ʋmꞥreco Pacꞥ cã ca dotirijea, mꞥja watoara nii yerijãa —cãjare ïiupi.

²² To biro ïicã, cã buerã peere o biro ïiupi Jesús:

—Earucu jĩcã cuu, yꞥ, Ca Nii Majuropeegꞥ Macã, yꞥ ca doori rꞥmꞥre mꞥja ca ïarꞥgamirije. Bii pacarã, mꞥja ïatirucu. ²³ Jĩcãrã o biro mꞥjare ïirucuma: “Ani niimi,” “Ïi pee niimi,” ïirucuma. To biro cãja ca ïi pacaro, waa, cãjare tꞥo nꞥnꞥjee, ti-íticãña. ²⁴ Ʋmꞥreco quejeropꞥre, jĩcã nꞥña bꞥpo cã ca yabe cojorijera ape nꞥñarꞥ cãare ca boe ãpõtĩocã cojorore birora biirucu yꞥ, Ca Nii Majuropeegꞥ Macã, yꞥ ca tua doori rꞥmꞥre. ²⁵ Ména to biro yꞥ ca biiparo jꞥguero, bꞥaropꞥra ñãñaro tamꞥo, ati cuu macãrãre ïa juna eco, yꞥ biirucu.

²⁶ “Noé cã ca niiri cuupꞥre ca biiquĩricarore birora biirucu, yꞥ, Ca Nii Majuropeegꞥ Macã yꞥ ca tua doori rꞥmꞥ cãare. ²⁷ Baa, jini, amo jia, cãja puna romiare nomi cũu, tii niupa. Cũtuapꞥ Noé cã ca ea jãa waari rꞥmꞥpꞥ to biro tii yerijãupa. To biro ca tii niirãre ca duurije doo, cãjare duu yaio bate peoticãquĩupa.

28 ”To birora biiupa Lot cã ca niiri cuu cãare. Baa, jini, apeye wapa tii, cãja ca cœorijere noni wapa taa, otere ote, wiijeri bua, tii niiquiupa. 29 Sodoma ca niiricu, Lot cã ca witiri rumara, umareco tutipu maquẽ ca ãarije, azufre cãja ca ãirije, oco pearore biro cãjare ñaapea, tii jãa bate peoticãquupa niipe-tirãprena.

30 ”To birora biirucu, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macã yu ca doori rumare. 31 Tii rumare wii jo-toapu ca niigua, cã yee apeye wii jupearu cã ca cœorijere cã jeegu duwi waaticãjato. Nucã wejegu ca niigu cãa, cã yaa wii pee cã tua waaticãjato. 32 Lot numo ñañoaro cõ ca biiriquere tũgoeñaña. 33 Cã ca catirijere ñañoaro yu tii yaiore ca ãigua, cã ca cati niirijere díamacãra tii yaio nucõcãrucumi. Cã ca catirijere ca maitigua, cã ca caticõa niipere buarucumi. 34 Tii ñamire, pũugu jicãgurena puarã ca cãni yojarã, jicã ami waa eco, apãra toora cãu, tii ecorucuma. 35 Puarã nomia ca wãña niirã, jicõ ami waa eco, apeora toora cãu, tii ecorucuma. 36 Umã puarã wejepure ca niirã, jicã ami waa eco, apã toora cãu, tii ecorucuma —cãjare ñi wedeupi Jesús.

37 To biro cã ca ñiro, cãja pea o biro cãre ñi jãiñaupa:

—¿Wiogu, tea noopu to biiroti? —ñiupa.

Cã pea o biro cãjare ñi yuupi:

—Ca bii yairicu cã ca niiri tabere wuu nea poorucuma yucáa —cãjare ñiupi.

18

Ca manã dia weo ecorico cõ ca ñi bayirique

¹ Jĩcã wãme ïi cõoñari wedeupi Jesús, jutiricaro maniro, to birora cãja ca juu buecõa niipere wede majioruḡu. ² O biro ïiupi:

—Jĩcã macãpũre niipurũ jĩcũ, bojoca cãja ca tii niirijere ca jãĩña bejegũ, Æmũreco Pacũra nũcũ bũoti, bojoca cãare ïa nũcũ bũoti ca biigũ. ³ Ñũcã tii macãrena niipuro jĩcõ, ca manũ bii yai weo ecorico, bojoca cãja ca tii niirijere ca jãĩña bejegũ pũtopũ waari, “Yũre ca ïa tutigare, ñañaro cõre tiiticãña,” cãre ïĩña, cãre ca ïi niigo. ⁴ Jĩcã cuu, yoaro cõre tii nemorũgatiupũ. To biro biiñami, o biro ïi tũgoeñaupũ: “Æmũreco Pacũra nũcũ bũoti, bojoca cãare ïa nũcũ bũoti, ⁵ ca biigũ yũ ca nii pacaro, atio, ca manũ bii yai weo ecorico pea, yũre pato wãcõ yerijãatimo. Cõre yũ tii nemocãḡũda. To cãnacã tiira doori, añuro yũ ca niicãboro yũre pato wãcõ niibocumo,” ïiupũ —ĩi wedeupi Jesús.

⁶ To biro ïicã, o biro ïi nemoupi ñũcã Jesús:

—O biirije ïiupi jãĩña bejeri majũ, ca añutigu. ⁷ “¿To docare Æmũreco Pacũ pea cũ yaarã, cũ ca beje jeericarã, ñamiri, æmũrecoři cãre cãja ca jãijata, cãjare cũ tii nemotigajati? ¿Yoaro cãja ca yue mani waaro cũ tiigajati? ⁸ Yoari méera cãjare tii nemorucumi,” mũjare yũ ïi. ¿To docare yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macũ yũ ca tua doori rãmũre, ména ati yeparũre díamacũ tũo nũcũ bũorique to niicãroti? —Ïiupi cũ buerãre.

Fariseo, to biri wapa jeeri majũ menare cã ca ïi cõoñarique

⁹ Jĩcãrã cãja majuropeera, “Añurã jãa nii” ïi tũgoeñari, aperãre ca ïa junarãre ïima ïigu, ati wãme ïi cõoñari cãjare wedeupi Jesús:

10 —Puarã umua, Umureco Pacu yaa wiipure juu buerã waauparã. Jĩcã fariseo, apĩ pea Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maja mena macũ niiparã. 11 Fariseo pea o biro ñi juu bue nucũurũ: “Umureco Pacu, añu majuropeecã, mure yũ ñi. Yua, aperã, ca jee duti pairã, ca tii dito pairã, ca tii epericarã cuti pairã, ñucã ani wapa jee bojari majure biro, yũ biiti. 12 Yua, jĩcã semanare pũati wado betiri yũ juu bue, yũ ca wapa taarije cõrora pũa amo coro ca niirijere jĩcã tabe mure yũ tiicojorucu,” ñi juu bueurũ. 13 Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari majũ pea, yoaropũra tua nucã, umureco peere ña mœneri méé, cã cotiare paagũra, o biro ñi juu bueurũ: “Umureco Pacu, yũre boo paca ñaĩa. Yua, ñañarije ca tiigũ yũ nii,” ñiurũ.

14 ”To biri wapa jee bojari majũ pea, ñañarije manigũurũ cã yaa wiire tua waaupũ. Fariseo pea biitiurũ. To biri cã majuropeera, “Ca nii majuropeegũ yũ nii,” ca ñigũa, watoa macũ tuarucumi. “Watoa macũ yũ nii,” ca ñigũ peera, ca nii majuropeegũ cã ca niiro cãre tiirucumi Umureco Pacu —ñiupi.

*Wimarãre Jesús cã ca juu bue peorique
(Mt 19.13-15; Mc 10.13-16)*

15 Ñucã wimarãre Jesús pũto jee waaupa, cãjare cã padeñajato ñirã. To biro cãja ca tiiro ñarã, cã buerã pea wimarãre ca jee doorãre boca tuti camotaupa. 16 To biro cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pea wimarãre jũo cojo, o biro ñiupi:

—Wimarãre yũ pũto pee cãjare tiicojoya. Cãjare camotaaticãña. Umureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabea, cãjare biro ca niirã cãja ca niipa tabe nii.

17 Yee méé m̄jare ȳ ñi. Wimagure biro Ƴm̄ureco Pacu cã ca dotirijere ca t̄no n̄n̄jeetiḡna, toop̄ure ea waatirucumi —c̄jare ñiupi.

Ca apeye paiḡna Jesús mena cã ca wede penirique (Mt 19.16-30; Mc 10.17-31)

18 J̄icũ judíos're ca j̄no niirã mena macã, o biro ñi j̄ãiñaupi Jesús're:

—Bueḡna añuḡna, ¿ñee ȳ tiigajati, caticõa niiriquere b̄naruḡna? —c̄ure ñiupi.

19 To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro c̄ure ñi ȳn̄aupi:

—¿Ñee tiiḡna “Añuḡna,” ȳare m̄ ñiti? J̄icũ ñno peera ca añuḡna manimi; ca añuḡna j̄ic̄ura niimi, Ƴm̄ureco Pacu wado. 20 Mee, Ƴm̄ureco Pacu cã ca doti c̄uriquere m̄ maji: N̄mo cuti, man̄ cuti, bii pacarã tii epericarã cutiticãña. J̄aticãña. Jee dutiticãña. J̄icũ peerena watoara ñi dito buiyeeticãña. M̄ pacure, m̄ pacore n̄cũ b̄noya* —c̄ure ñiupi.

21 To biro cã ca ñiro, cã pea o biro c̄ure ñiupi:

—Mee, w̄am̄niiḡur̄na tee niipetirijep̄arena tee ca ñirore biro ȳ tii peticãw̄na —c̄ure ñiupi.

22 To biro cã ca ñiro t̄no, o biro c̄ure ñi ȳn̄aupi Jesús:

—J̄icã w̄ame m̄ure d̄jácã ména. M̄ ca c̄orijere noni peoticã, tee wapa m̄ ca jeerijere ca boo pacarãre c̄jare tiicojoya. To biro tiiḡna, ñm̄ureco tutip̄ure paio m̄ apeye c̄tirucu. To biro tii yapano, ȳ mena dooya —c̄ure ñiupi.

23 Cũ pea ca apeye paiḡna niiri to biro Jesús cã ca ñirijere t̄noḡna, b̄naro t̄goeñarique paiupi.

24 To biro cã ca biiro ña, o biro ñiupi Jesús:

—¡No c̄oro peti ca bii majiña manirije to nicãti, ca apeye pairã Ƴm̄ureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri

* **18:20** Ex 20.12-16; Dt 5.16-20.

tabepure cãja ca ea waape! ²⁵ Popiye méé niicã, jĩcũ camello ãjipõa potaga opeacãre cã ca ame witi waaro, jĩcũ ca apeye paigu pea Æmureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabepure, do biro cã ca bii ea waatirije to ca nii pacaro —ĩupi.

²⁶ To biro cã ca ĩirijere ca tãorã pea, o biro cãre ĩi jãĩñaupa:

—¿To docare ĩiru pee cã ametuaguti? —ĩupa.

²⁷ To biro cãja ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ĩi yũupi:

—Bojocara do biro ca bii majiña manirije cãa, Æmureco Pacu peera popiye méé niicã —cãjare ĩupi.

²⁸ To biro cã ca ĩiro, Pedro pea o biro ĩupi Jesús're:

—Wiogu, jãa, jãa yee niipetirije cũu peticã, mure jãa nũnũ doowũ —cãre ĩupi.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Jesús pea o biro cãre ĩi yũupi:

—Yee méé mujare yũ ĩi. No ca boogu, Æmureco Pacu cã ca doti niirije peere tii nũnũjeerũgũ, cã yaa wii, cã nũmo, cã yaarã, cã pacua, cã punaare, cã ca waa weojata, ati yepare cati niigũra, cã ca waa weorique ametuenero tiicojo ecorucumi. Ñucã cã ca bii yairo jiropũra, to birora caticõa niiriquere tiicojo ecorucumi —ĩupi.

Cã ca bii yaipere itiati Jesús cã ca wede tãja waarique

(Mt 20.17-19; Mc 10.32-34)

³¹ Jesús, cã buerã pũa amo peti, dupore pũaga penituario ca niirã wadore jũo cojori, o biro cãjare ĩupi:

—Mecãra Jerusalén'pũ mani waa, Ƴmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri maja, yũ, Ca Nii Ma-juropeegũ Macũ yũ ca biipere cãja ca owarique ca ãiroke biro ca biipa tabepũre. ³² Toopũ apero macãrãpũre yũre noni cõarucuma. Cãja pea yũre bui epe, yũre acarõ bui tuti, yũre Ƴjeco eo tuu, tiirucuma. ³³ To biro tiicã, yũre bape yapanori jiro, yũre jã cõa, tiicãrucuma. To biro cãja ca tiicãmijata cãare, itia rãmũ jiro yũ cati tuacoarucu ñucã — cãjare ãiupi.

³⁴ Cãja pea ate to biro cũ ca ãirijere tũo majitiupa. Ñucã, “To biro ãirũgũ ãigajami,” ãi majiticãupa, do biro tii ca tũo majiña manirije ca niiro macã.

*Jericó macãre ca ãatigũre Jesús cã ca catorique
(Mt 20.29-34; Mc 10.46-52)*

³⁵ Jesús, Jericó macãre ea nũnũa waagũ cũ ca biiro, jãcã, ca ãatigũ, maa pũtore wapa tiirica tiiri ca jãi duwigũ, ³⁶ paũ bojoca cãja ca ametũa waarijere tũori:

—¿Do biro to biiti? —ãi jãiñaupi.

³⁷ To biro cũ ca ãiro:

—¡Jesús, Nazaret macũ ametũa waagũ biimi! — cãre ãi wedeupa.

³⁸ Teere tũocãgũpũa, o biro ãi acarõ buiupi:

—¡Jesús, David Pãrami, yũre boõ paca ãaña! — ãiupi.

³⁹ Cũ jũguero ca waa nũnũa waarã pea, cũ yerijãa waajato ãirã, cãre tutimiupa. To biro cãja ca ãi pacaro, cũ pea bũaro jañuro:

—¡Jesús, David Pãrami, yũre boõ paca ãaña! —ãi acarõ buiupi.

40 Jesús pea, to biro cã ca ñiro tũo, tua nũcãri, “Cũre ami dooya,” ñiupi. Ca ñatigu cã pũto cã ca earo, o biro cãre ñi jãĩñaupi Jesús:

41 —¿Ñee uno mũre yũ ca tiiro mũ booti? —Ñiupi.

To biro cã ca ñiro, ca ñatigu pea o biro cãre ñi yũũupi:

—Wiogu, yũ cape ca ñaro yũ boo —cãre ñiupi Jesús're.

42 To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ñiupi:

—Ñãña! “Jesús yũre catiocãrucumi,” díamacũ mũ ca ñi tũgoeña bayirije jũori mũ ametũene eco —cãre ñiupi.

43 To biro cã ca ñirije menara, ca ñatimiricũ añuro ñacoari, Ʋmũreco Pacũre ñi nũcã bũo baja peo nũnũa waaupi Jesús mena waagu. Wojoca niipetirã atere ca ñarã cãa, Ʋmũreco Pacũre ñi nũcã bũoupa.

19

Jesús to biri Zaqueo

¹ Jesús Jericóre ea, tii macãre tẽo taa nũnũa waaupi. ² Tii macãre niupi jĩcũ ca apeye paigu Zaqueo ca wãme cutigu, Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maja wiogu. ³ Cã, Jesús're ñarũgamiupi. Ca emũatigũacã niima ñigu, bojoca paũ cãja ca niiro macã, do biro tii ña eyotiupi. ⁴ To biri cãja jũguero ãmaa waa, Jesús're ñarũgu, cã ca ametũa waapa tabe pũto ca niiricũ yucũguũ * mũacoaupi.

⁵ Jesús tii tabere ametũa waagu, emũaro pee ña mũene, Zaqueore ñari, o biro cãre ñiupi:

—Zaqueo, yoari méé duwi dooya. Mecũra mũ yaa wiira yũ earucu —cãre ñiupi Jesús.

* **19:4** Sicómorogu.

⁶ To biro cã ca ñiro Zaqueo pea yoari méé duwi doo, ɯjea niirique mena cã yaa wiipɯ jɯocoaupi Jesús're. ⁷ Teere ñarã, niipetirã:

—Ñañarije ca tiigu yaa wiipɯ cãnigu waami —ñi wede paiupa.

⁸ Jiro Zaqueo cã yaa wiipɯ niigu, wãmɯ nɯcã, o biro ñiupi Jesús're:

—Wiogu, yɯ ca cɯorije niipetirore, ca boo pacarãre decomacã yɯ tiicojorucu. Jĩcãrãre yɯ ca jee dutijata, bapari niirije cãjare yɯ tuene nemorucu —ñiupi.

⁹ Jesús pea o biro cãre ñiupi:

—Mecã ati wii macãrãre cãja ca ametɯarije ea. Ani cãa, Abraham pãramira niimi. ¹⁰ Yɯ, Ca Nii Majuropeegɯ Macãa, ca yairicarãre ama, cãjare ametɯene, tiigu doogu yɯ doowɯ —ñiupi.

*Wapa tiirica tiiri mena ñi cõõñarique
(Mt 25.14-30)*

¹¹ Bojoca to biro cã ca ñirijere cãja ca tɯo niiro macã, Jesús pea jĩcã wãme ñi cõõñari, cãjare wede-upi. Mee, Jerusalén pɯtoacã niupa. To biri bojoca pea, “Mee Ƴmɯreco Pɯcɯ cã ca dotipa cuu ea waaro biicu,” ñi tɯgoeñaupa. ¹² To biri o biro cãjare ñiupi Jesús:

—Niiupɯ jĩcã, ca nii majuropeegɯ ca niigu, ca yoaropɯ ape yeparɯ ca waaricu, toopɯ wiogu jõene eco yapanori jiro ca tua doopɯ. ¹³ Cã ca waaparo jɯguero, cãre ca pade coterãre, pɯa amo cõro niirã jɯo cojo, cãja cõrorena wapa tiirica tiirire paio cãjare tiicojo, o biro cãjare ñiupɯ: “Ate, wapa tiirica tiiri mena apeye wapa tiiri, noni wapa taa niña, yɯ ca tua earopɯ,” cãjare ñiupɯ. ¹⁴ Cã yaa yepa

macārã pea cãre ãa tuti jañuuparã. To biri cã jiro, cãja mena macārã jĩcãrãre tiicojoupãrã: “Ani, jãa wiogũ cã ca niiro jãa booti,” ca ãiparãre.

15”To biro cãja ca ãirije ca nii pacaro, wiogũ jõene eco yapano, cã yaa yeparũ tuacoaurũ ñucã. Tua ea, cãre ca pade coterãre wapa tiirica tiiri cã ca tiicojoricarãre jũo doti cojourũ, cãja ca niiro cõro cãja ca wapa taa nemoriquere majirũgũ. 16 Ca ea jũogũ, o biro cãre ãiurũ: “Wiogũ, mũ yee wapa tiirica tiirire pũa amo cõro niirije yũ wapa taa nemojãwũ,” cãre ãiurũ. 17 To biro cã ca ãiro: “Añu majuropeecã. Paderi majũ añugũ mũ nii. Mee, petoacã cãare añuro ca ãa nũnũjee majiricũ mũ ca niiro macã, pũa amo cõro niiri macãrire ca dotipũ mũre yũ cũu,” cãre ãiurũ cã wiogũ.

18”Cã jiro apĩ eaupũ ñucã. “Wiogũ, mũ yee wapa tiirica tiirire, jĩcã amo cõro niirije yũ wapa taa nemojãwũ,” cãre ãiurũ. 19 To biro cã ca ãiro, cã cãare o biro cãre ãiurũ: “Jĩcã amo cõro niiri macãrire ca dotipũ mũre yũ cũu,” cãre ãiurũ.

20”Cã jiro apĩ o biro ãi eaupũ: “Wiogũ, ate nii, mũ wapa tiirica tiiri. Jutiro quejero mena ãmaari, yũ queno cũu cũo niirucujãwũ. 21 Mũre yũ uwi jañuwũ. Mũa do biro ca tiiya manigũ, mũ ca cũutirica taberena ca jeegũ, mũ ca otetirica taberena ote dicare jee, ca tiigũ mũ nii,” cãre ãiurũ. 22 To biro cã ca ãiro, wiogũ pea o biro cãre ãi yũũurũ: “Paderi majũ ca añutigũ, mũ majuropeera mũ ca ãirije menara, ñañarije mũ ca tiirique cãtirijere yũ ãa bejerucu. Do biro ca tiiya manigũ, yũ ca cũutirica taberena ca jeegũ, yũ ca otetirica taberena ote dicare ca jeegũ, yũ ca niirijere maji pacagũ, 23 ¿ñee tiigũ yũ

yee wapa tiirica tiirire, wapa tiirica tiiri queno cūurica wiipɾa mɾa cūutiri, yɾa ca tua earo, tee ca wapa taa nemorique mena yɾe tuenerugɾa?” cūre ĩiupɾa. ²⁴ To biro cūre ĩi, too ca niirāre o biro cūjare ĩiupɾa: “Anire, wapa tiirica tiirire ēmari, pɾa amo cōro niirije ca wapa taa nemoricɾa peere cūre tiicojoya,” cūjare ĩiupɾa.

²⁵ ”To biro cū ca ĩiro, cūja pea o biro cūre ĩiuparā: “Wiogɾa, mee cūa pɾa amo cōro niirijepɾa cɾomi doca,” ĩiuparā. ²⁶ To biro cūja ca ĩiro, wiogɾa pea o biro ĩi yɾupɾa: “Ca cɾogɾa, pai jañuro tiicojo nemo ecorucumi. Ca cɾotigɾa pea, petoacā cū ca cɾorije menapɾa, ēma ecorucumi. ²⁷ Yɾe ca ĩa junarā, cūja wiogɾa yɾa ca niiro ca bootiricarā peera, ano pee cūjare jee doori, yɾa ca ĩa cojoro cūjare ĩia batecāña,” ĩiupɾa —ĩi wedeupi Jesús bojocare.

*Jerusalén're Jesús cū ca jāa waarique
(Mt 21.1-11; Mc 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)*

²⁸ Atere ĩi yapano, Jerusalén'pɾa waagu, waacā nɾnɾa waaupi ñucā Jesús. ²⁹ Macānɾcū Olivos ca wāme cūtiri buuro pɾto ca niiri macāri Betfagé, Betania, macāri pɾto ea waagu, cū buerā pɾarāre tiicojori, ³⁰ o biro cūjare ĩi cojouri:

—Ano díamacū ca niiri macāpɾa waarāja. Tii macāre earā, ĩicū burro ĩicū peera cūja ca peja ñaatigɾa cūja ca jia tuu nɾcōricɾe mɾja buarucu. Cūre popiori, ano pee mɾja ami doowa. ³¹ ĩicārā, “¿Ñee tiirā cūre mɾja popiote?” mɾjare cūja ca ĩi jāiñajata, “Wiogɾa cūre boomi,” cūjare mɾja ĩiwa — cūjare ĩi cojouri Jesús.

³² Cũ buerã pea waa, cũjare cũ ca ïiricarore birora bña eaupa. ³³ Burrõre cũja ca popio niiro, cũ ɱparã pea:

—¿Ñee tiirã cãre mɱja popioti? —cũjare ïi jãĩñaupa.

³⁴ To biro cũja ca ïiro:

—Wiogɱ cãre boomi —cũjare ïiupa cũja pea.

³⁵ Jesús puto cãre ami ea, jotoa cũja ca jãñarije jutire burro jotoa peori, cãre ami peoupa.

³⁶ Jesús cũ ca waa nɱnɱa waaro cõrora, bojoca pea cũja juti, jotoa cũja ca jãñarijere maare cũu jɱgue nɱnɱa waaupa. ³⁷ Macãɱcũ Olivos Buuro ca nii bua waari tabere cũ ca ea waarora, niipetirã cãre ca nɱnɱrã bɱaro ɱjea nii acaro bui, Ɛmɱreco Pacure baja peo jɱo waaupa, niipetirije ca ïa ñaaña manirije cũ ca tii bau nii ïñoriquere ca ïaricarã niiri.

³⁸ O biro ïiupa:

—Añuro ca biigɱ niimi, Wiogɱ, Ɛmɱreco Pacɱ wãme mena ca doogɱ.

Ɛmɱreco tutipure jĩcãri cõro niirique to nijato. Cũ ca añu majuropeerije niipetiropɱ to nijato† —ïiupa.

³⁹ To biro cũja ca ïiro, jĩcãrã fariseos, bojoca watoare ca niirã, o biro ïiupa Jesús're:

—Buegɱ, mɱre ca nɱnɱrãre, to cõrora cũjare yerijãa dotiya —cãre ïiupa.

⁴⁰ To biro cũja ca ïiro, Jesús pea o biro cũjare ïi uɱuupi:

—Anija cũja ca yerijãajata, ãtãgaarira acaro buirucu —cũjare ïiupi.

† 19:38 Sal 118.26; 148.1.

41 Jerusalén macãre ea waagura, tii macãre ñari, o biro ñi otiupi Jesús:

42 —¡M̄ cãare, ati r̄m̄, añuro m̄ ca niipere ca jee doori r̄m̄ petira ca ña majicãpe niimil Mecãra, teere m̄ ca ña majiborique yaiorop̄ m̄re niicã. 43 Doorucu ñañaro m̄ ca biipa r̄m̄ri, m̄ waparã, m̄ wejare camota n̄cã eari, niipetiri taberip̄ noo pee duti waa majiña maniro c̄ja ca j̄a j̄a doopa r̄m̄ri. 44 Díamac̄ra m̄re tii yaiocã, m̄ bojocara j̄a peoticã, ñucã ùtãga apega jotoa pejaricaró maniorop̄ tii yaiocã, tiirucuma. M̄a, Ûm̄reco Pac̄ m̄re c̄ ca amet̄eneḡ doori tabere m̄ ña majiti —ñi otiupi.

Ûm̄reco Pac̄ yaa wiire ñañarije ca niirijere Jesús c̄ ca cõarique

(Mt 21.12-17; Mc 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)

45 Jiro Jesús Ûm̄reco Pac̄ yaa wiip̄ jãa waari, toop̄ ca noni wapa taa niirãre c̄jare cõa wiene j̄o waaupi. 46 O biro ñiupi:

—O biro ñi owarique nii: “Ȳ yaa wii, juu buerica wii niirucu,” ñi, † m̄ja pea tii wiire, jee dutiri maja c̄ja ca niiri ope m̄ja jeeñocãjapa § —c̄jare ñiupi Jesús.

47 To cãnacã r̄m̄ra Jesús Ûm̄reco Pac̄ yaa wiip̄ bojocare buerucuupi. Paia ÷parã, doti c̄uriquere ca j̄o buerã, to biri bojocare ca j̄o niirã pea, “¿Do biro pee tiiri c̄re ca j̄a cõape to niimiti?” ñi ama niupa. 48 Biirãr̄na, c̄re c̄ja ca j̄apa wãmere b̄a majitiupa, bojoca niipetirã c̄ ca wederijere c̄ja ca t̄o niiro macã.

† 19:46 Is 56.7. § 19:46 Jer 7.11.

20

*Jesús cã ca doti majirije**(Mt 21.23-27; Mc 11.27-33)*

¹ Jĩcã rãmã Jesús, Æmũreco Pacũ yaa wiipũ bojocare bue, añurije quetire wede, cã ca tii niĩro, paia ƿparã, doti cũuriquere ca jũo buerã, bojocare ca jũo niĩrã mena eari, o biro cãre ñi jãĩñaupa:

² —Jãare wedeya: ¿Ñee doti majirique cãocãri, to biro mũ tii niiti? ¿Tee doti majiriquere ñiru mũre cã tiicojojãri? —cãre ñiupa.

³ To biro cãre cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pee cãa o biro cãjare ñi yũũupi:

—Yũ cãa, jĩcã wãme mũjare yũ jãĩñarucu. Mũja cãa yũre yũya. ⁴ ¿Ñiru Juan're, cã uwo coe doti cojoupãri? ¿Æmũreco Pacũ, bojoca pee cãre cãja doti cojoupãri? —ñiupi.

⁵ To biro cã ca ñiro cãja pea, cãja majurope o biro ameri ñiupa:

—“Æmũreco Pacũ cãre doti cojoui,” mani ca ñi yũũjata, “¿Ñee tiirã cã ca wederijere díamacũ mũja tũo nũnũjeetiri?” manire ñirucumi. ⁶ Ñucã, “Bojoca cãre doti cojupa,” mani ca ñijata, bojoca ãtã mena manire dee jã cõacãrucuma. Mee niipetirã, “Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca doti cojoricũ niĩwi Juan,” ca ñirã wado niima —ñiupa. ⁷ To biri o biro cãre ñi yũũupa Jesús're:

—Baa. Jãa majiti. Ñiru cãre doti cojojacupi doca —ñiupa.

⁸ To biro cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pea:

—To docare yũ cãa, “Tee doti majirique mena to biro yũ tii,” mũjare yũ ñiticu —cãjare ñi yũũupi Jesús.

*Paderi maja ñañarãre ñi cõõñari cã ca wederique
(Mt 21.33-44; Mc 12.1-11)*

⁹ Jiro bojocare ati wãme ñi cõõñari cãjare wede-upi Jesús:

—Jĩcã, jĩcã weje, ñje weje ote, paderi majare pade doti cõu, yoaro bii yujung waagñ, waa-coaurñ. ¹⁰ Ëje ca dica cõtiri cuu ca earo, jĩcã cãre pade coteri majare, paderi maja pñtopñ cãre tiicojourn cã yee ca niirijere cãja dica woo cojojato ñigñ. Cã ca earo, paderi maja pea cãre paa, ñee jãa manigñ cãre tii ãcũ tuenecã cojournparã. ¹¹ Jiro tii weje ññ apĩre tiicojomiurn ñucã. Cã cãare cãre paa, ñañaro cãre ñi tuti, ñee jãa manigñ cãre tii ãcũ tuenecã cojournparã. ¹² Apĩre tiicojo nemomiurn ñucã. Cã cãare to birora, cãre camĩ tuu, tii weje tñjaropñ cãre tii ãcũ woenecã cojournparã.

¹³ ”To biro tii ñami waagñ, ñje weje ññ o biro ñi tñgoeñaurñ: “¿Do biro yñ tiigñti? Jan. Yñ macã, yñ ca maigñre, yñ tiicojorucu. Ape tabera cãre ñucũ bñocãbocuma,” ñi tñgoeñaurñ. To biro ñi, cãre tiicojourn.

¹⁴ ”Paderi maja pea cãre ñacãrãrñ, o biro ameri ñiuparã: “Ani niimi, ati wejere ca cño ñññjeerñ, cãre mani jãa cõacãco, ati weje mani yaa weje ca tuapere biro ñirã,” ñiuparã. ¹⁵ To biri ñje weje tñjaropñ cãre ami witi waa, cãre jãa cõacãuparã.

”¿Mñja, ñje weje ññ do biro cãjare tiirucumi,” mñja ñi tñgoeñati? ¹⁶ Cã majuropeera waa, paderi majare jãa bate, aperã peere tii wejere cãjare tiicojorucumi —ñiupi.

To biro cã ca ñirijere tñorã, bojoca pea o biro ñiupa:

—Biiticu tea* —ĩiupa.

17 To biro cãja ca ĩiro, Jesús pea cãjare ĩari, o biro ĩiupi:

—To docare ¿do biro ĩirugaro to ĩiti, Umureco Pacu wederique:

“Wii buari maja utãga cãja ca beje cõamiricagara ca nii majuropeerica tua,”† ca ĩirijea?

18 Tiiga utãga jotoare ca ñaapearã cõrora, doca jude batecã yai waarucuma. Ñucã tiiga pee no ca boogure to ca ñaapeajata, doca abo yaiocãrucu — ĩiupi.

19 Paia uparã, doti cũuriquere ca juo buerã pea, ĩi cõoñari cã ca wederijere, “Manirena ĩigu ĩimi,” ĩi tuo majiri, ĩicãtora cãre ñeerugamiupa. Bii pacarã, bojocare uwi jañuupa.

Wiogũ César're wapa tiirique maquẽre cãja ca jãĩñarique

(Mt 22.15-22; Mc 12.13-17)

20 To biri ĩicãrã ca bojoca añurãre biro bii ditori, Jesús ĩicã wãme cã ca ĩi maa wijiario cãja tiijato ĩirã, ca ĩa duti coterãre tiicojoupa: “No ca booro cã ca ĩijata, wiogupare mani wedejãajaco,” ĩirã.

21 To biri cãja pea o biro cãre ĩi jãĩñaupa:

—Buegu, mu ca ĩirijere, mu ca buerijere, ca ni-irore biro díamacãra mu ca ĩirijere jãa maji. Bojocare mu ĩa dica wooti. Umureco Pacu cã ca boorore biro niiriquere díamacũ mu wede. 22 To biri: ¿Roma macũ wiogure niirique wapa, jãa ca wapa tiirije to añucãti? ¿To añutitiqué? —ĩiupa.

* **20:16** ¿To biirije peti ca biiro cã tiiticãjato Umureco Pacu!

† **20:17** Sal 118.22.

23 Jesús pea, ñañari wāme tugoeñacāri cūja ca ñirijere majiri, o biro cūjare ñiupi:

24 —Jicā tii, wapa tiirica tii yure ññoña. ¿Ati tiipure owa tuurique ñiru wāme, ñiru diamacū to niiti? —ñi jāiñauipi.

To biro cū ca ñiro, cūja pea:

—Wiogū César yee nii —ñi yūuupa.

25 To biri Jesús pea:

—To docare wiogū yee ca niirijere, wiogure tiicojaya. Умәреко Раса yee ca niirijere Умәреко Раса tiicojaya —cūjare ñi yūuupi. 26 Jicā wāme peerena bojoca cūja ca tño cojoro cū ca ñirijere, cūre cūja ca wedejāpa wāmere buatiupa. To biri cū ca yūu majirijere tño ucuacoa, do biro pee ñi majiti, wedeticā nūcā waaupa.

*Cati tuarique maquēre cūja ca jāiñarique
(Mt 22.23-33; Mc 12.18-27)*

27 Jiro, jicārā saduceos, Jesús're ñarā waaupa. Saduceos, “Ca bii yairicarāpna pñati cati tuatima,” ca ñirā niima. To biri o biro cūre ñi eaupa:

28 —Buegū, Moisés o biro manire ñi owa cūuquñupi: “Jicū nūmo cati, puna manigūra cū ca bii yaijata, cū yee wedegū nūmo ca niiricore nūmo catiri, cū yee wedegū ca bii yairicare, cū puna cati wajoa bojajato,”† ñi owaupi. 29 To biri yua, jicāti niupa jicā amo peti, ape amore pñaga penituario niirā jicū puna. Ca nii juogū nūmo cati, puna manigūra bii yaicoaupi. 30 Jiro macū, 31 ñucā jiro macū cāa, cōrena nūmo cati, puna manirāra bii yaicoaupi. Cūja jicā amo peti, ape amore pñaga penituario ca niirāpna, cō wadorena nūmo

† 20:28 Dt 25.5-6.

catiñami, puna manirã wado bii yai peticoaupã.
 32 Cãja jiro cõ cãa bii yaicoaupõ. 33 To docare
 yua, cati tuarica tabepãra, cãja, jĩcã amo peti, ape
 amore pãaga penituario ca niirã nãmo ca niirico,
 ¿nii nãmo pee cõ niigoti yua? —ĩi jãĩñaupa Jesús're.

34 To biro cãja ca ñi jãĩñaro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare
 ñi yũũupi:

—Bojoca, ati yepare cãja ca cati niiri rãmũgĩre
 ãmã nãmo cãti, nomia manã cãti, tii niima. 35 To
 biri cati tuari, ape yepãpãre ca ea waaparã ãpora
 ca niirã, ãmã nãmo cãti, nomia manã cãti, ti-
 itirucuma, 36 ca bii yaitiparã niiri. Ñmũreco Pacũ
 pũto macãrãre birã nii, ñucã Ñmũreco Pacũ puna
 nii, biirucuma, ca cati tuaricarãpã niiri. 37 Moisés
 majuropeera yucũgũ ca ñũ nucũricũ quetire cã ca
 owarique mena, ca bii yairicarã cãja ca cati tu-
 arijere mani ca majiro tiimi. Tii tabere Ñmũreco
 Pacũ: “Yua, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Ñmũreco Pacũ
 yũ nii,” ñiupi. § 38 Cãa, ca bii yairicarã Ñmũreco
 Pacũ méé niimi. Ca catirã Ñmũreco Pacũ niimi.
 Ñmũreco Pacũra niipetirã ca catirã wado niicãma
 —ñiupi.

39 To biro cã ca ñiro, jĩcãrã doti cũuriquere ca jũo
 buerã o biro cãre ñiupa:

—Buegũ, díamacũ peti mũ ñi —ñiupa. 40 To biri
 cãre jãĩña nemorũgarucu, tiitiupa yua.

*¿Ñiru pãrami cã niiti, Mesías?
 (Mt 22.41-46; Mc 12.35-37)*

41 Jesús o biro cãjare ñi jãĩñaupi:

—¿Ñee tiirã Mesías're, “David pãrami niimi,” cãja ïirucuti? ⁴² David majuropeera Salmos pũuropũre o biro ïi owaupi:

“Ƴmũreco Pacũ, yũ Wiogũre o biro ïiwi:

‘Ano yũ díamacũ nuña pee duwiya,

⁴³ mu waparãre cãja ca doca cũmuro yũ ca tiropũ, ïiwi,” ïiupi David.*

⁴⁴ ¿To docare do biro biicãri, David majuropeera “Yũ Wiogu,” cã ca ïigu nii pacagu, cã pãrami cã niibogajati Mesías? —cũjare ïiupi.

Doti cũuriquere ca jũo buerãre Jesús cã ca tutirique (Mt 23.1-36; Mc 12.38-40; Lc 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Bojoca niipetirã cãja ca tũo cojoro, o biro ïiupi Jesús, cã buerãre:

⁴⁶ —Doti cũuriquere ca jũo buerã cãja ca biirique catirijere ïa maji, bojoca catiri niña. Cãja, juti yoerije jãñacãri waa yuju, apeye nonirica taberipũ cãja ca waa yujujata cãare, nũcũ buorique mena jãi, tiirique booma. Nea poo juu buerica wiijeripũre wiorã cãja ca duwirijepũ wado duwirũga, baarica taberi cãare añuri taberi wado ama, biima. ⁴⁷ Ñucã ca manũ jũmũa bii yai weo ecoricarã romiri yaa wiijerire emama. To biro ca tiirã nii pacarã, teere tii ditorã, “¡Ca bojoca añurã peti niima!” jãare cãja ïijato ïirã, yoaro juu buema. Cãja, ametũenero ñañaro tii ecorucuma —ïiupi Jesús.

21

Ca manũ bii yai weo ecorico cõ ca tiicojo nũcũ buorique (Mc 12.41-44)

* **20:43** Sal 110.1.

¹ Jesús, ʘmureco Pacu yaa wiipure, ʘmureco Pacure tiicojo nucũ buorã jãarica cũtuaripure, ca apeye pairã wapa tiirica tiiri cãja ca jãaro ãaupi.

² Nucã ca manu bii yai weo ecorico ca apeye boo pacago cãa, puã tiicã wapa tiirica tiiri cõ ca jãaro ãaupi. ³ To cõrora o biro ãiupi Jesús:

—Yee méé mujare yu ãi. Atio, ca manu bii yai weo ecorico boo pacoro ca biigo pea, niipetirã ametuenero tiicojomo. ⁴ Niipetirãpura, paio ca caorã niiri, cãjare ca dajarijepure tiicojoma. Cõ pea, cõ ca boo pacarije menara cõ ca wapa tii baa catibopecãrena tiicojo peoticãmo —ãiupi Jesús.

“ʘmureco Pacu yaa wii cõa ecorucu,” Jesús cã ca ãirique

(Mt 24.1-2; Mc 13.1-2)

⁵ Jicãrã cã buerã mena macãrã, ʘmureco Pacu yaa wiire añurije ãtã mena, ñucã ʘmureco Pacure cãja ca tiicojo nucũ buorique mena cãja ca wãmoriquere ãari, ameri wede peni niipura. Jesús pea o biro ãiupi:

⁶ —Ano mija ca ãarije niipetiro, jicãga ãtãga jo-toare apega ca pejatiroru cãja ca tiipa gumari earucu. Niipetirije tii yaio ecocoarucu —ãiupi.

Ati umureco ca petiparo jãguero ca biipe

(Mt 24.3-28; Mc 13.3-23)

⁷ To biro cã ca ãiro, o biro cãre ãi jãiãaupã:

—Buegu, ¿tea no cõropu to biiroti? ¿Tee ca biiparo jãguero, do biirije to bii ãño jãgueroti? —ãiupa.

⁸ To biro cãja ca ãiro, cã pea o biro cãjare ãiupi:

—Bojoca catiri niãña, jãa ãi dito ecore ãirã. Pau doorucuma yu wãme mena ãicãri: “Yura yu nii

Cristo. Mee, tii cuu eacoaro bii,” ca ñiparã. To biro ca ñirãre n̄n̄n̄ticãña. ⁹ Ñucã ameri jãa, cãja ca doti niirijere ameri bii amet̄ene n̄cã, cãja ca biirijere queti t̄orã uwiticãña. Ate bii j̄orucu. Bīop̄na m̄ena ati ãm̄areco ca petirije j̄cãto bii eatirucu — ñiupi.

¹⁰ O biro ñi n̄n̄na waaupi:

—J̄icã yepa macãrã, ape yepa macãrã mena ameri jãa, ñucã j̄icã pooga macãrã, ape pooga macãrã mena ameri jãa, tiirucuma. ¹¹ B̄aro jita jabe, niipetiri taberip̄rena āna boarique, diarique ca punirije, waarucu. Ëm̄areco tutip̄re uwiorije, ca ña ñaaña manirije ca bii ñño j̄guerije baurucu.

¹² ”M̄ena ate ca biiparo j̄guero, m̄jare ñee, ñañaro m̄jare tiiruga n̄n̄j̄ee, biirucuma. Jãña bejerugarã nea poo juu buerica wiijerip̄ m̄jare jee waa, tia c̄urica wiijerip̄ m̄jare tia c̄u, ñucã ȳ yee j̄ori, ãparã p̄torip̄, bojocare ca j̄o niirã p̄torip̄, m̄jare jee waarucuma. ¹³ To biro m̄jare c̄ja ca tiiro, ȳ yee maquere c̄jare m̄ja ca wedepe niirucu. ¹⁴ “Ñee ãno peere ñañarije jãa tiitijãw̄,” c̄jare m̄ja ca ñi amet̄apere, “O biirije c̄jare mani ñi ȳm̄jaco,” ñi t̄goeña queno yueticãña. ¹⁵ Ȳ m̄ajuropeera, b̄aro majirique mena m̄ja ca wedepere m̄jare ȳ tiicojorucu, j̄c̄ peera m̄jare ca ña tutirã, do biro pee ñi majiti, m̄jare boca ȳm̄ majiti, c̄ja ca biipere biro ñiḡ. ¹⁶ Biirãp̄na, m̄ja p̄c̄ara, m̄ja yaarãra, m̄ja yee wederãra, m̄ja mena macãrãra m̄jare wedejãa buiyecãrucuma. M̄ja mena macãrã j̄cãrãre j̄arucuma. ¹⁷ Ȳ yee j̄ori, bojoca niipetirã m̄jare ña tutirucuma. ¹⁸ Bīop̄na, m̄ja d̄p̄ga

maquẽ poa jĩcã daa unora yaicoa biitirucu. ¹⁹ To birora m̃ja ca t̃goeña bayicõa niijata, caticõa niiriquere m̃ja b̃arucu.

²⁰ ”Jerusalén macãre uwamarã c̃ja ca nii amojodero ãarã, “Mee, yoari méera ati macã cõa ecoro dooro tii,” ãi majiña. ²¹ To cõrora Judea yepare ca niirã, ãtã yuc̃p̃u c̃ja duticoajato. Jerusalén macãre ca niirã, tii macãre c̃ja witicoajato. Ñucã macã t̃jaro ca niirã cãa, macã peere c̃ja tua dooticãjato. ²² Ñañaro biirica r̃m̃ari, Æm̃areco Pac̃u yee queti owarique ca ãirore biro ca bii eari r̃m̃ari niiro biirucu. ²³ Ñañaro peti tam̃orucuma, to biro ca biiri r̃m̃arire, ãtaaga pacoa ca niirã, ñucã ãp̃ũrãacã ca puna c̃tirã romiri. Ati yepare ñañaro tam̃orique niirucu. Ñucã Israel yaa pooga menare ñañaro peti cã ca tiirije niiro biirucu. ²⁴ Jĩcãrã niip̃ĩri mena jãa eco yairucuma. Aperãra, niipetiri yeparip̃u c̃jare ñee waarucuma. Judíos ca niitirã Jerusalén're ñañaro tii yaiorã tiirucuma. “To cõro biirucu,” c̃u ca ãirica cuu ca earop̃u, tii yerijãarucuma.

Ca Nii Majuropeg̃u Macã cã ca tua doope

(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Mc 13.24-37; 1Ts 4.13—5.11; Ap 22.7)

²⁵ ”Muip̃ũ, Æm̃areco macãre, ñami macãre, to biri ñocõare ca ãa ñaaña manirije bii j̃orucu. Ati yepa peera bojoca poogaari niipetirãp̃ara b̃aro t̃goeñarique pai, dia pairiya ca jabero uwiorije ca b̃jarije j̃orira, do biro pee bii majiti, biicãrucuma. ²⁶ Bojoca, ati yepare ca biipere t̃goeña uwima ãirãra, dia ñaacãrucuma. Æm̃areco tutip̃ure ca niirã menap̃ra yugui peticoarucuma. ²⁷ To cõrora ỹu,

Ca Nii Majuropeegɯ Macũre, yɯ ca tutuarije do biro ca tiiya manirije mena, bueri bɯɣɯarɯ yɯ ca boe bate duwi dooro yɯre ĩarucuma. ²⁸ Ate to ca bii jɯo dooro, tɯgoeña tutua, emɯaro pee ĩa mɯene, tiiya. Mee, yoari méera mɯja ametɯene ecorucu — ĩiupi.

²⁹ Ate mena ĩi cõoñari, cãjare wedeupi ñucã:

—Higueragɯre to biri no ca booricɯ yucɯgɯre ĩañaaqué. ³⁰ To ca pũu wajoaro ĩarã, “Mee, cũma jɯguero niicã doo,” mɯja ĩi ĩa maji. ³¹ To biro mɯja ca ĩi ĩa majirore birora ano mɯjare yɯ ca ĩirije ca biiro ĩarã, “Mee, Ƴmɯreco Pacɯ cã ca dotipa cuu ea dooro bii,” ĩi ĩa majiña. ³² Díamacũra mɯjare yɯ ĩi, ano mɯjare yɯ ca ĩirije niipetirije, ati cuu macãrã cãja ca bii yaiparo jɯguero biirucu. ³³ Ati ɯmɯreco, ati yepa, peticoarucu. Yɯ wederique pea yai ñucãtirucu.

³⁴ ”Bojoca catiya, ati yepare niirã tii niirique, cũmurique, ati yepare cati niirã bɯaro boo tɯgoeñarique jɯori, ca tɯo ñɯɯjeetirã mɯja ca niiro mɯjare ca tiitipere biro ĩirã. Mɯja ca bojoca catitijata, to biro ca biiri rɯmɯ, “To biro biibocu,” mɯja ca ĩitiri tabera mɯjare bii eacãrucu. ³⁵ Ati yepa macãrã niipetirãpɯre, yoo yuerica tabe ca tiirore biro bii earo biirucu. ³⁶ To biri añuro nii yueya. To birora juu buecõa niiña. Ate niipetirije ñañaro ca biipere ametɯa, ñucã yɯ, Ca Nii Majuropeegɯ Macũre boboricaro maniro boca, mɯja ca biipere biro ĩirã —cãjare ĩiupi Jesús.

³⁷ Jesús, ɯmɯrecora Ƴmɯreco Pacɯ yaa wiipɯ bojocare bue, ñami peera Olivos ca wãme cutiri macãñucũ buuroɯ cãnigɯ waarucuupi. ³⁸ Bojoca

niipetirã, ca boerije mena, Ƨmureco Pacu yaa wiipm waarucuupa, Jesús cã ca wederijere tãorã waarucurã.

22

Jesús're ñeerugarã cãja ca wede penirique
(Mt 26.1-5, 14-16; Mc 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Mee, pan're ca wauarije ca ayiaya manirijere cãja ca baari boje ramu, Pascua ea waaro biiupa. ² Paia uparã, doti cãuriquere ca juo buerã, bojocare uwima ñirã, Jesús're cãja ca jãapa wãmere ama niupa. ³ To biro cãja ca ñi niiri tabere, Judas Iscariote, Jesús buerã, puã amo peti, dupore puaga penituario ca niirã mena macãrena, cã yeripu ñaajãa nuãupi Satanás. ⁴ Cã pea, paia uparãre, to biri Ƨmureco Pacu yaa wiire ca coterãre ñagu waari, “Jesús're o biro tiiri cãre muja ca ñeero yu tiirucu,” ñi wede peniupi. ⁵ Cãja pea teere tuo ujea nii:

—Wapa tiirica tiiri mre jãa tiicojorucu —cãre ñiupa. ⁶ To biri cã pea, teere ñeecãri, bojoca cãja ca maniri tabe unore ama juo waaupi, Jesús're ñee dotirugu.

Jesús cã ca baa tujarique
(Mt 26.17-29; Mc 14.12-25; Jn 13.21-30; 1Co 11.23-26)

⁷ Pan're ca wauarije ca ayiaya manirije baarica boje ramure, Pascua macã oveja macãre cãja ca jãari ramu ca earo, ⁸ Jesús pea Pedrore, Juan're, o biro cãjare ñi cojupi:

—Pascua boje ramu mani ca baapere queno yuerãja —ñiupi.

⁹ To biro cãjare cã ca ñiro:

—¿Noorɯ jãa ca queno yuero mɯ booti? —cãre ïi jãiñaua.

¹⁰ To biro cãja ca ïiro, o biro cãjare ïi yɯɯupi Jesús:

—Macãre piya waarãra mɯja buarucu jĩcũ, ocorɯ ca ami waagure. Cãre nɯnɯ waa, cũ ca jãa waari wiipɯ eari, ¹¹ tii wii ɯpɯre o biro cãre mɯja ïirucu: “Buegɯ o biro ïi jãiñami: ‘¿Dii jawi to niiti, yɯ buerã mena Pascua boje rɯmɯre yɯ ca baapa jawi?’ ïimi,” cãre mɯja ïirucu. ¹² To biro mɯja ca ïiro, jotoa macã jawi, pairi jawi, mee queno yuerica jawipɯre, mɯjare ïñorucumi. Toorɯ maní ca baapere mɯja quenowa —ïiupi.

¹³ To biro cã ca ïi yapanoro waarã, Jesús cãjare cã ca ïiricarore birora bua eaupa. Toorɯ Pascua cãja ca baapere quenoupa.

¹⁴ Baarica tabe ca earo, Jesús, cã buerã, baarique peorica pĩi pɯto ea nuu waaupa. ¹⁵ Jesús pea o biro cãjare ïiupi:

—“¡Yɯ ca bii yaiparo jɯguero buaro peti mɯja mena ati Pascua boje rɯmɯre yɯ baarɯgarucuwɯ!

¹⁶ Ɛmɯreco Pacɯ cã ca dotiri cuu ca eaparo jɯguero pɯati yɯ baa nemotirucu,” mɯjare yɯ ïi —ïiupi.

¹⁷ To biro ïi, jinirica bapare ami, Ɛmɯreco Pacɯre, “Añu majuropeecã,” ïi yapano, o biro cãjare ïiupi cã buerãre:

—“Atere amiri, mɯja majurope ameri bato co-joya. ¹⁸ Ɛje ocore, Ɛmɯreco Pacɯ cã ca dotiri cuu ca eaparo jɯguero yɯ jini nemotirucu,” mɯjare yɯ ïi —ïiupi.

¹⁹ To biro ïicã ñucã, pan'gare ami, Ɛmɯreco Pacɯre, “Añu majuropeecã” ïi yapano pee bato noni cojogɯra, o biro cãjare ïiupi:

—Atea yu upari nii, mɔja yee ca niipere ĩima ĩigu, yu ca bii yai bojarije. Yure tɔgoeñarã atere tiya — ĩiupi Jesús.

²⁰ Ñucã baa yapano, cã ca tiiricare birora jinirica bapa cãare amiri, o biro ĩiupi:

—Ati bapa, yu díi mena, “Ûmureco Pacu wãma wãme yu tiirucu,” cã ca ĩiricare biro to biijato ĩigu, mɔja yee ca niipere yu ca bii yai bojape nii. ²¹ Yure ca wedejãa buiyee cõapu cãa, ano yu menara baa duwimi. ²² Biiguru, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macãa, “To biro biirucumi,” cã ca ĩiricare birora biigu doogu yu tii. Yure ca wedejãa buiyee cõagu pea, ñaño peti biigu doogu tiimi —ĩiupi Jesús.

²³ To biro cã ca ĩirora, cãja majurope:

—¿Ñiru peti cã niiguti, cãre ca wedejãa buiyee cõapu? —ameri ĩi jãña juo waaupa.

¿Ñiru cã niiti ca nii majuropeegu?

²⁴ Cã buerã pea ñucã:

—¿Niipe mani mena macã ca nii majuropeegu cã niiguti? —ameri ĩi wede pai niupa. ²⁵ To biro cãja ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ĩiupi:

—Ûmureco Pacure ca majitirã watoare, ati yepa macãrã uparã, cãja bojocare tutuaro mena doti epema, cãjare ca doti niirã peera, “Añurijere ca tiirã niima,” cãjare ĩi wãmeo tiima. ²⁶ Mɔja pea, to biro ca biitiparã mɔja nii. To biro biitirãra, mɔja watoare ca nii majuropeegu ca niigua, ca wãma maja doogure biro cã biijato. Ñucã ca dotigu cãa, pade bojari majure biro pee cã niijato. ²⁷ To docare: ¿Ñiru pee cã niiti, ca nii majuropeegu, ca baa ea nuu waagu pee, baariquere ca peo cotegu pee? ¿Baariquere peorica p̃i p̃to ca baa duwigu

pee méé cū niiti? Y_u pea m_uja watoare baarique ca peo coteg_ure biro y_u nii. ²⁸ M_uja, ñañoaro y_ure ca biiri taberi cāare y_u menara m_uja niicōa niiw_u. ²⁹ To biri y_u Pac_u, wiog_u y_ure cū ca tiiricarore birora, y_u cāa, wiorā m_uja ca niiro m_ujare y_u tiirucu, ³⁰ y_u ca doti niiri taber_u, y_u mena baa, jini, ñucā Israel yaa pooga macārā p_ua amo peti, d_upore p_uaga penituario ca niiri punaarire jāiña bejerugarā, wiorā cūja ca duwiri cūmurorip_u ea nuu waa, m_uja ca biipere biro iig_u —cūjare iipi Jesús cū buerāre.

*“M_u ñi ditorucu,” Pedroro Jesús cū ca iirique
(Mt 26.31-35; Mc 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)*

³¹ Ñucā o biro iipi Jesús:

—Simón, Simón, t_uoya. Y_ure m_uja ca t_uo n_un_ujeerijere m_uja ca yerijāaro tiiri, ñañoaro tiirug_u jāijāwi Satanás.* ³² To biro cū ca ñi pacaro, y_u pea mare y_u juu bue bojajāw_u, m_u ca t_uo n_un_ujee yerijāatipere biro iig_u. M_u pea ñucā t_ugoeña yeri wajoa, y_ure t_uo n_un_ujee, biig_u, m_u yaarāre cūja ca t_ugoeña bayiro cūjare m_u tiwa —cūre iipi.

³³ To biro cū ca iiro, Simón pea o biro cūre iipi:

—Wiog_u, y_ua m_u menara tia cūurica wiip_u waa, m_u menara bii yai, ca biip_ura niicāg_u y_u bii —iipi.

³⁴ To biro cū ca iiro, Jesús pea o biro cūre ñi y_un_upi:

—Pedro, mecāra, āboc_u cū ca wācāparo juguero itiati peti, “ ‘Jesús're y_u majiti,’ m_u ñi ditorucu,” mare y_u ñi —iipi.

Ñañoaro biirica tabe ea dooro bii

* **22:31** Pedro, trigo quejerire yije batericarore biro m_ujare tiirug_u jāijāwi Satanás.

³⁵ Jiro Jesús o biro cãjare ñi jãĩñaupi:

—Wajopoari, wapa tiirica tiiri, ðapo juti, jeerocaró maniro mãjare yu ca tiicojo cojoriquere, ¿jĩcã wãme mãjare to ðãjacãri? —ĩupi. To biro cã ca ñiro cãja pea:

—Dãjatiwũ —cãre ñi yũũupa.

³⁶ To biro cãja ca ñiro, o biro cãjare ñiupi:

—Mecã docare yua, wajopoa ca cãogũ, cã ami waajato. Wapa tiirica tiiri ca cãogũ cãa cã jee waajato. Niipĩi ca cãotigũ, mũ jutiro jotoa macãrore noni wapa jeeri, niipĩi wapa tiiya. ³⁷ O biro cãja ca ñi owarique, cãja ca ñiricarore birora yarena biirucu: Ñañarã watoapũ biicã yai waawi. Niipe-tirije yu yee maquẽre cãja ca owarique tee ca ñirore biro ca biipe niiro bii —ĩupi Jesús.†

³⁸ To biro cã ca ñiro, cãja pea o biro ñiupa:

—Wiogu, ano pũã pĩi niipĩiri nii —ĩiupa.

To biro cãja ca ñiro:

—To cõrora ñiña —cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

Getsemaníũ Jesús cã ca juu buerique

(Mt 26.36-46; Mc 14.32-42)

³⁹ Witi, cã ca biirucicarore biro, Olivos ca wãme cãtiri buuropũ waacoaupi Jesús. Cã buerã cãa cãre nũnũ waaupa. ⁴⁰ Toopũ eagu, o biro cãjare ñiupi:

—Ñañarije ca bii buiyeerijere jãa tiire ñirã, juu bueya —cãjare ñiupi. ⁴¹ Cã pea, ãtãga dee cojoricaro ca ñaacũmuro cõro yoaro cãja jũguero waa, juu buegu doogu, cã ãjũro jupea ména tuetuu ea nuu waaupi. ⁴² O biro ñi juu bueupi:

† 22:37 Is 53.12.

—Cáacu, m̄ ca boojata, ano ñañaro ȳ ca tam̄opere ȳre amet̄eneña. Viiḡp̄na m̄ ca boori wāme tiiya. Ȳ ca boorore biro méé tiiya — ñiupi. ⁴³ To biro c̄ ca ñi juu bue niiri tabera, c̄ ca t̄goeña tutuaro c̄re tiiḡ eaḡ, j̄c̄ Um̄reco Pac̄ p̄to mac̄ c̄re baua eaupi. ⁴⁴ Jesús pea ñañaro c̄ ca bii t̄goeñarique pairije watoara, buaro jañuri juu bueupi. C̄ ca aji puarije oco pea díre biirije bucu ñaaupe yepar̄re. ⁴⁵ Juu bue yapano, wāmu nuc̄, c̄ buerã p̄to pee waagu, buaro t̄goeñarique paima ñirã ca c̄ni c̄mu waaricar̄p̄re eaupi. ⁴⁶ To biro bii, o biro c̄jare ñiupi:

—¿Ñee tiirã m̄ja c̄niti? Wāc̄ari juu bueya, ñañarije ca bii buiyeerijere j̄a tiire ñirã —c̄jare ñiupi Jesús.

Jesús're c̄ja ca ñeerique

(Mt 26.47-56; Mc 14.43-50; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Ména Jesús to biro c̄ ca ñi niirora, pā bojoca eaupa. Judas ca wāme c̄tiḡ, c̄ buerã, p̄na amo peti, d̄pore p̄aga penituario ca niirã mena mac̄ra c̄jare maa j̄gueupi. C̄ pea, c̄ wajopuare ũp̄r̄gu Jesús p̄to waaupi. ⁴⁸ To biro c̄ ca biiro, Jesús pea o biro c̄re ñi j̄añaupi:

—¿Judas, wajopuare ũp̄rique mena, Ca Nii Majuropeeḡ Mac̄re m̄ wedej̄a c̄oti? —ñiupi.

⁴⁹ Jesús mena ca niirã pea to biro ca biirije ñari, o biro ñiupa:

—¿Wioḡ, niip̄iri mena c̄jare j̄a quēeti? —ñiupa. ⁵⁰ To c̄rora j̄c̄ c̄ja mena mac̄, paia wioḡre pade bojari maj̄ amopero díamac̄ ñña peere paa taa ñooc̄a cojoupi.

⁵¹ To biro c̄ ca tiiro, o biro ñiupi Jesús:

—Tiiticãña. To cõrora tiya —ĩupi. To biro ñi cã amoperore padeña, cãre yuꝑuo, tiicãupi ñucã.
⁵² To biro tiicã, cãre ca ñeerã dooricarã paia uparã, Umureco Pacu yaa wii coteri majare, aperã judíos're ca juo niirãre, o biro cãjare ñiupi Jesús:

—¿Ñee tiirã, jicã jee dutiri majare ca ñeerã waarãre biro niipĩiri, yucu ducari, jecãri mɔja doojãri? ⁵³ Umurecori cõro, Umureco Pacu yaa wiipu mɔja mena yu niirucujãwu. Yure ñeerugarucu mɔja tiitirucujãwu. Biropua, mecũ to biro mɔja ca tiipa tabe ñañarije wiogu cã ca dotirijere mɔja ca tiiri tabe mɔjare ea —ĩupi.

*“Jesús're yu majiti,” Pedro cã ca ñirique
 (Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mc 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)*

⁵⁴ To cõrora Jesús're cãre ñee, paia wiogu yaa wiipu cãre amicoaupã. Pedro pea yoaropu cãjare nuñuupi. ⁵⁵ Jiro cãja pea toopare, macã yepã decomacãre pecame cãja ca dioro tii pecame puto juma ea nuu waaupa. Pedro cãa cãja watoa juma ea nuu waaupi. ⁵⁶ Too cã ca juma duwirucuro, jicõ pade coteri majo añuro cãre ña, o biro ñiupo:

—Ani cãa, cã menara niirucuwi —ĩupo.

⁵⁷ To biro cõ ca ñiro, Pedro pea o biro ñi ditoupi:

—Nomio, yua cãre yu majiti —ĩupi.

⁵⁸ Ca yoa waatirora ñucã apĩ Pedrorẽ ñari, o biro ñiupi:

—Mu cãa, cãja mena macãra mu nii cãjĩ —ĩupi.

Pedro pea o biro cãre ñi yuuupi:

—Cũ mée yu nii nija —ĩupi.

⁵⁹ Peeto ca yoa waaro jiro apĩ ñucã o biro cãre ñicãupi:

—Yee méé yu ñi jñi, “Ani cãa cã menara nijãwi. Ñãñaaqué. Galilea macãra niimi” —ñiupi.

⁶⁰ To biro cã ca ñiro, Pedro pea o biro ñiupi:

—Ñee unore ñigu mu ñiti nija! Yu majiti —ñiupi.

Pedro, to biro cã ca ñi niirora, ãbocu wedeupi.

⁶¹ To cõrora Jesús pea cãre amojode ñaupi Pedrore. Cãre cã ca ñarora, Pedro pea: “Ati ñami, ãbocu cã ca wedeparo juguero, itia tii, ‘Cãre yu majiti,’ mu ñi ditorucu,” cãre cã ca ñiriquere tugoeña buaupi. ⁶² To cõrora too ca niiricu witi waa, buaro otiupi.

Jesús're cãja ca bui tutirique

(Mt 26.67-68; Mc 14.65)

⁶³ Jesús're ca cote niirã pea, ñãñaro cãre ñi epe, cãre paa, tii niupa. ⁶⁴ Cã capere jutiro quejero mena jia biatori, o biro cãre ñi jãñiupa:

—Ñi buaya. ¿Nii mare cã paajãri? —cãre ñi epe-upa. ⁶⁵ Ape wãmeri pau ñãñarije ñi tutiupa Jesús're.

Uparã pãtopu Jesús're cãja ca ami waarique

(Mt 26.59-66; Mc 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Boeri tabe ca niiro, judíos're ca juo niirã, paia uparã, to biri doti cãuriquere ca juo buerã, nea poori, uparã pãtopu Jesús're ami waaupa. Cãja pea o biro cãre ñi jãñiupa:

⁶⁷ —Jãare wedeya. ¿Mua, Umureco Pacu cã ca tiicojoricu Mesías mu niiti? —cãre ñiupa.

To biro cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñi yuupi:

—“Cãra yu nii” yu ca ñimijata cãare, díamacu mja tuoticu. ⁶⁸ Mujare yu ca jãñamijata cãare, yare yuti, yare pititi, mja biicãcu. ⁶⁹ Biigrua, mecã mena,

yꝰ, Ca Nii Majuropeegꝰ Macã, Ƨmureco Pacꝰ niipe-
tirijepꝰre ca doti tutua niigꝰ díamacã nũña pee yꝰ
duwirucu —cãjare ïiupi.

⁷⁰ To biro cã ca ïiro niipetirãpꝰra:

—¿To docare mꝰa, Ƨmureco Pacꝰ Macã mꝰ niiti?
—cãre ïi jãiñaua.

Jesús pea:

—Mee, mꝰjara “Cã mꝰ nii,” mꝰja ïi —cãjare ïi
yꝰuupi.

⁷¹ To biro cã ca ïiro tꝰorã:

—Ñee peere ïirã cõro paꝰ cãja ca wede nemorije
mani booticu. Mee mani majuropeera, cã ca
ïirijere mani tꝰo —ameri ïiupa.

23

Jesús're Pilato pꝰto cãja ca ami earique

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mc 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ To cõrora cãja niipetirã wãmꝰ nꝰcã, Pilato
pꝰtopꝰ Jesús're amicoaupã. ² Toopꝰ cãre ami eari,
cã ca tꝰo cojoro o biro cãre ïi wedejãa jꝰo waaupa:

—Ani, jãa yaarãre ca ïi mecão niigꝰre jãa
bꝰajãwꝰ. “Wiogꝰ romanore niirique wapare ca
wapa tiiticãpe nii,” ïimi. Ñucã apeyera: “Ƨmureco
Pacꝰ cã ca tiicojoricꝰ Cristo, ‘Wiogꝰ yꝰ nii,’ ” ïimi
—ïiupa.

³ To biro cãja ca ïiro, Pilato pea o biro ïi jãiñaupi
Jesús're:

—¿Mꝰ, mꝰ niiti, judíos wiogꝰ? —ïiupi. To biro cã
ca ïiro:

—Mee, mꝰra mꝰ ïi —cãre ïi yꝰuupi Jesús.

⁴ To biro cã ca ïiro, Pilato pea paia ɸparãre, to biri
to ca niirã bojocare o biro cãjare ïiupi:

—Anire jĩcã wãme peera cã ca jĩa ecope unopu ñañarije cã ca tii bui catiriqueru yu buati —cãjare ïupi.

⁵ To biro cã ca ïi pacaro, cãja pea buaro jañuro o biro ïi wedejãupa:

—Cã ca buerije mena bojoca niipetirãpore ïi mecõogu tiimi. Galileapu tii jupupi. Mecãra ano Judea yepapu tiicã ea doomi —ïupa.

Jesús're Herodes puto cãja ca ami waarique

⁶ Atere tãogu, Pilato pea:

—¿Galilea macã cã niiti? —ïi jãĩñaupi. ⁷ Jesús, Herodes cã ca doti niiri yepa macã cã ca niirijere majiri, Herodes putopu cãre tiicojupi. Cã cãa tii ramãrire Jerusalén'pura niipupi.

⁸ Herodes pea Jesús're ïagu, buaro ujea niipupi. Cã yee maquẽre cãja ca wedero macã cãre cã ca ïarugarije, ñucã jĩcã wãme ca ïa ñaña manirije Jesús cã ca tii bau niirijere cã ca ïaruga niirije, yoacoaupa. ⁹ Herodes pea Jesús're pau cãre jãĩñamiupi. Jesús pea cãre yunrucu tiitiupi. ¹⁰ Paia uparã, doti cãuriquere juo bueri maja cãa, toora, yerijãaricaró maniro cãre wedejãa niipupa. ¹¹ To cõrora Herodes, cã uwamarã mena, Jesús're ñañari wãme tii, cãre buigu, wiogure biro juti añurije cãre jãa, Pilato puto peera cãre tuenecã cojupi ñucã. ¹² Ména juguero peera ca ameri ïarugati niimirucuricarã, tii ramure Herodes, Pilato ameri bapa buaupa.

Jesús're cãja ca jãape

(Mt 27.15-26; Mc 15.6-15; Jn 18.39—19.16)

¹³ Pilato pea, paia uparã, bojocare ca juo niirãre, bojoca cãare neori, ¹⁴ o biro cãjare ïupi:

—Maja anire, “ ‘Wiogu cũ ca dotirijere tii nunnjeeticãña,’ bojocare ïi mecãomi,” ïicãri yu puto maja ami doojapa. Maja ca tuorora, cãre yu jãĩñami. Cãre maja ca wedejãarijere jĩcã wãme peera ñañoaro cũ ca tii bui cutiriquere yu buati. ¹⁵ Herodes cãa buatijapi. Ñucã mani puto peera cãre tuenecã cojojapi. Mee, maja ïa, jĩcã wãme peera cũ ca jãa ecope unora tii bui cutitijapi. ¹⁶ To biri bape doti yapano, cãre yu pitirucu —cãjare ïiupi.

¹⁷ Pilato pea, Pascua boje gumari cõrora jĩcũ tia cõurica wiipũ ca niigare wienerucuupi.

¹⁸ To biro cũ ca ïirora, niipetirãpara jĩcãri o biro ïi acaro buiupa:

—¡Jãa cõacãña cõra! ¡Barrabás peere jãare wiene bojaya! —ïi acaro buiupa. ¹⁹ Ména ani Barrabás peera, wiorã cãja ca dotirijere junagu ametuene nucã, ñucã bojocũre jĩacã, cũ ca tiirique jũori cãja ca tia cõuricu niupi. ²⁰ Pilato pea Jesús're ca wieneruga niigu niiri, ïi nemomiupi ñucã bojocare. ²¹ Cãja pea buaro jañuri, o biro ïi acaro buiupa:

—¡Paa pua tuu cõacãña! ¡Paa pua tuu cõacãña! — ïiupa.

²² Ñucã itiati peti o biro cãjare ïimiupi Pilato:

—¿Ñee uno ñañarije cũ tiijãri? Yuu, jĩcã wãme peera ca jãa ecope cũ ca niipe cũ ca tii bui cutiriquere yu buati. Cãre bape doti yapano, cãre yu wienerucu —cãjare ïimiupi.

²³ Cãja pea, “Cãre paa pua tuu cõacãña,” ïirã, yerijãaricaró maniro buaro acaro bui niupa. To biro ïi acaro bui bayicãri buaupa cãja ca tiirugarijere.

24 To biri Pilato pea, “Cãja ca jãiri wãme ca tiipe ni-icu,” ïicãupi yua. 25 To biri cãja ca boogũ, wiorã cãja ca dotirijere junagũ ametuene nũcã, ñucã bojocure jãa, cã ca tiirique jũori, tia cũurica wiipũ ca niigũ peere wiene, Jesús peera cãja ca boorore biro cãja tiijato ïigũ, cãre cãjare nonicãupi.

*Jesús're cãja ca paa pua tuu cõarique
(Mt 27.32-44; Mc 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)*

26 Jesús're paa pua tuu cõarugarã cãre ami nũnũa waarã, jĩcũ Cirene macũ Simón ca wãme cutigũ, macã tujaropũ ca niiricũ ca doogure ñeeri, Jesús're cãja ca paa pua tuupagũ yucũgũ cãre ami peori, Jesús jiro pũja nũnũjee dotiupa. 27 Pãũ bojoca, ñucã pãũ nomia to biro cãre cãja ca tiiro ïarã, cã jiro oti, tũgoeñarique pai, acaro bui nũnũjeeupa. 28 To biro cãja ca biiro, Jesús pea amojode nũcã, o biro cãjare ïiupi:

—Jerusalén macãrã romiri, yũ yee jũorira otiticãña. Mũja majurope, mũja puna yee ca niipe peere tũgoeñari otiya. 29 Doorucu: “Ca puna manirã romiri, jĩcãti uno peera ca puna cuti ñaatiricarã romiri, cãja ca ãpũo bũcũoparã ca puna cutitiricarã romiri, mũjea niima,” cãja ca ïipa rãmuri. 30 To cõrora bojoca ãtã yucũrena:

“‘Jãare ñaapeaya!’

ñucã, ca emũari buurorirena

‘Jãare yaioya!’ ïirucuma.”*

* 23:30 Os 10.8.

³¹ Ñañarije ca tiitigurena o biirije yure cãja ca tiicãjata, ¿ñañarije ca tiirã docare do biro pee biicãri ñañarije cãjare to biitibogajati?† —cãjare ïiupi.

³² Ñucã Jesús menare, p̄arã ñañarije ca tiiricarã jee waaupa, cã mena jicãri cãjare jiarugarã.

³³ Dupuga Ôaro ca wãme cutiri buuro earã, Jesús're, ñañarije ca tii bui cutiricarã mena jicãri, jicãre cã díamacũ ñaña pee, apĩ peera cã ãcõ ñaña pee, cãjare paa pua tuu ñacõupa.

³⁴ Jesús pea o biro ïiupi:

—Cáacu, cãjare acoboya. Cãja ca tiirijere majitima —ïiupi. Uwamarã cãa cãja majurope cã jutirore ameri dica woorugarã, ïi buarique mena tii niuupa.

³⁵ Bojoca pea toora ïacã niuupa. Ñucã uparã menap̄ra o biro cãre ïi buiupa:

—Aperã cãare amet̄enewi. Mecũ docare, díamacũra ðm̄areco Pacũ cã ca beje amiricũ Mesías'ra cã ca niijata, cã majuropeera cã amet̄ajato —ïi buiupa. ³⁶ Uwamarã cãa, cãre buiupa. Cã p̄uto waari, ðje oco ca piyarijere cãre t̄ari, ³⁷ o biro cãre ïi epeupa:

—M̄na, judíos wioḡu m̄na ca niijata, m̄na majuropeera amet̄aya —ïiupa. ³⁸ Ñucã cã dupuga jotoare, “ANI NIIMI JUDÍOS WIOḡU,” cãja ca ïi owa tuurica p̄i tujaupa.

³⁹ Jicũ, ñañarije ca tii bui cutiricũ, too cãja ca paa pua tuu ñacõricũ cãa, o biro cãre ïi tutiupi:

† **23:31** “Yucũca ca catiricurena o biirije cãja ca tiicãjata, ¿ca jiniricũca docare do biirije peti cãja tiicãbogajati?” cãjare ïiupi. Ate, yucũca ca catiricũ to ca ïijata, Jesús, ñañarije ca tiitigure ïiro ïi, ñucã yucũca ca jiniricũ ïiro pea bojoca ñañarije ca tiirãre ïiro ïi.

—Mesías'ra m_u ca niijata, m_u majuropeera amet_ua, jãa cãare amet_uene, tiiya —ĩi tutiupi.

⁴⁰ To biro cã ca ĩiro, apĩ ñañarije ca tii bui cutiric_u pea, o biro cãre ĩi tutiupi:

—¿M_u cãa, to birora ñañaro ca tam_uog_u nii pacag_u, Æm_ureco Pac_ure m_u uwititi? ⁴¹ Mani doca ñañarije mani ca tiiri_uque j_uori, díamacãra ñañaro tam_uorã mani tii. Aní pea, jĩcã wãme _uno peera ñañarije tiitijapi —ĩiupi. ⁴² To biro cãre ĩi, o biro ĩiupi Jesús're:

—Jesús, m_u ca doti j_uo waari tabe, y_u cãare m_u t_ugoeñawa —ĩiupi.

⁴³ To biro cã ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ĩi y_uuupi:

—Yee méé m_ure y_u ĩi: Mecãra y_u mena ca añu majuropeeri taber_u† m_u niirucu —cãre ĩiupi.

Jesús cã ca bii yairique

(Mt 27.45-56; Mc 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Muipũ jotoa decomacã cã ca niiro, to biri b_uaro cã ca aji cõa cũu duwi waari tabe menar_u, ati yepa niipetiropr_ura naitãa peticoaup_u. ⁴⁵ Muipũ cãa, ajiticoaupi. Ñucã Æm_ureco Pac_u yaa wiip_ure, ca ñañarije maniri jawire cãja ca yoo camotaarica quejero cãa decomacã yegacã duwi waaupa. ⁴⁶ To cõrora Jesús pea tutuaro o biro ĩi acaro buiupi:

—Cáac_u, y_u ca cati niirijere m_ur_ure y_u ĩa n_un_ujee doti —ĩiupi.

To biro ĩigura, bii yaicoaupi Jesús.

⁴⁷ Uwamarã wiog_u romano pea to biro ca biiri-jere ĩag_u, Æm_ureco Pac_ure baja peo n_ucã b_uo:

—Díamacãra ania ñañarije ca tiitig_u niijapi —ĩiupi. ⁴⁸ Bojoca niipetirã to biro ca biirijere ĩarugarã

† 23:43 Paraiso.

ca nea pooricarã pea, to biro ca biirijere ïari, cãja cotiarire paa, tiicã tua waaupa. ⁴⁹ Niipetirã Jesús cã ca majirã pea, ñucã nomia Galileapɛra cãre ca nɛnɛ waaricarã romiri cãa, teere yoaropɛra ïa cojocã niuupa.

Jesús're cãja ca yaarique

(Mt 27.57-61; Mc 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁰ Niiupi jĩcã, ca bojoca añugɛ, ñañarije ca tiitigɛ, José ca wãme cãtigɛ, wiorã ca nii majuropeerã mena macã, § Judea yepa macã macã Arimatea macã. ⁵¹ José, Ƴmureco Pacɛ cã ca dotipa cuu ca eapere ca yue niirucuricɛ, cã mena macãrã ɛparã cãja ca tiirɛgarijere, ñucã cãja ca biirique cãti niirije mena cãare ca bootiricɛ pea, ⁵² Pilatore ïagɛ waari, Jesús ɛpɛri niiquĩriquerẽ jãiuupi. ⁵³ Cãja ca paa pua tuuricɛre ami duwio yapano, juti quejero lino quejero mena cãre ũmaa, ɛtãgapɛ maja ope cãja ca quenorica toti, ména jĩcã ɛno peerena ca yaaya maniri totipɛ cãre cãuupi. ⁵⁴ Yerijãarica rɛmɛ maquẽre cãja ca queno yue niiri rɛmɛ niuupa.* Yerijãarica rɛmɛ pea mee, ea waaropɛ biiuupa.

⁵⁵ Galileapɛra Jesús're ca bapa cãti waaricarã romiri pea, maja opere ïa, ñucã cã ɛpɛri niiquĩriquerẽ, “To biro pee cãuma,” ïi ïa, tiuupa. ⁵⁶ Jiro wiipɛ tua waa, cã ɛpɛri niiquĩriquerẽ cãja ca wadape ca juti añurijere queno, tiuupa. To biri

§ **23:50** Junta Suprema. Judíos ɛparã ca nii majuropeerã mena macã. * **23:54** Viernes cãja ca pade tɛjari rɛmɛ, Sábado maquẽre cãja ca queno yueri rɛmɛ niuupa. Viernes're muipũ cã ca ñaajãa waari bii jɛo judíos cãja ca yerijãari rɛmɛ.

nomia pea doti cūurique ca ĩirore biro, yerijāarica r̄m̄re yerijāaura.

24

Jesús c̄ ca cati tuarique

(Mt 28.1-10; Mc 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Nomia pea ape semana ca nii j̄ori r̄m̄re ca boerije mena, ca juti añurije c̄ja ca quenoriquere jee, waacoaura maja oper̄m̄ ĩarā waarā. ² Toor̄m̄ earā, maja opere c̄ja ca biaricaga ūtāga aperor̄m̄ ca niiro b̄na eaupa. ³ Tii oper̄m̄re jāa waarā, Wioḡm̄ Jesús niiqūric̄m̄ up̄ri peera b̄atiupa. ⁴ To biri do biro to biibujapari, c̄ja ca ĩi ameri jāiña niiri tabera, m̄m̄a p̄arā, b̄aro ca ajiyaa boe baterije ca juti jāñarā, c̄ja p̄to b̄aua ea n̄c̄c̄aura. ⁵ C̄ja pea m̄c̄a yaicoama ĩrā, yerap̄m̄ muu bia ñaac̄m̄icoaura. To biro c̄ja ca biiro, c̄ja pea o biro c̄jare ĩupa:

—¿Ñee tiirā m̄ja, ca catigurena ca bii yairicarā watoap̄m̄ m̄ja amaati? ⁶ Manimi anora. Mee, cati tuacoajāwi. Ména, Galileap̄m̄ m̄ja mena niiḡm̄, o biro m̄jare c̄ ca ĩiriquere ⁷ t̄goeñaña: “Ca Nii Majuropeeḡm̄ Mac̄, ñañarije ca tiirāp̄re tiicojo eco, yuc̄m̄ tenip̄m̄ p̄a p̄a tuu c̄a eco, itia r̄m̄m̄ jiro cati tua, biirucumi,” m̄jare c̄ ca ĩiriquere —c̄jare ĩupa.

⁸ To biro c̄ja ca ĩior̄m̄, Jesús c̄ja mena niiḡm̄ c̄jare c̄ ca ĩiriquere t̄goeña b̄aura. ⁹ Toor̄m̄ ca niiricarā tua earā, niipetiro c̄ja ca ĩariquere Jesús buerā, p̄na amo peti, d̄pore j̄c̄aga penituario ca niirāre, ñucā aperā c̄are, c̄jare wedeupa. ¹⁰ Teere ca queti wedericarā romiri pea: María Magdalena,

Juana, Santiago paco María, to biri aperã cãjare ca bapa cuti waaricarã romiri niiupa. ¹¹ To biro cãja ca ïirije cã buerã peera, ïi mecãriquere biro cãjare biicãupa. To biri díamacũ cãjare tũorugatiupa. ¹² To biro cãjare to ca bii pacaro, Pedro pea, maja operũ waagu ãmaacoaupi. Toopũ ea, jagueña jõene cojogu, cãre cãja ca ãmaarica quejeri wadore ãaupi. Jiro wii pee tua waagu, to biro ca biiriquere “¿Do biro peti to biibujapari yéé?” ïi tũgoeñarique paicã tua waaupi.

*Emaús waarica maapũre ca biirique
(Mc 16.12-13)*

¹³ Tii rãmurena, pũarã cãja mena macãrã, Emaús macã Jerusalén menare, once kilómetros'pũ ca niiri macãpũ waarã waaupa. ¹⁴ Too waarã, niipetirije ca biiriquere wede peni nũnũa waaupa. ¹⁵ Teere wede peni, ameri wede majio cãja ca ïi nũnũa waarucuro, Jesús'ra cãjare emuri, cãja mena waacã nũnũa waaupi. ¹⁶ Cãja peera cãre cãja ca ãacã pacaro, jĩcã wãmeacã cãjare ca bii camotaro macã, “Cũ niicumĩ,” ïi ãa majitiupa.

¹⁷ Jesús pea o biro cãjare ïi jãiñaupi:

—¿Ñee ãnore mja ameri wede peni nũnũa waati? —Ïiupi.

Cãja pea tũgoeñarique pairãra tua nũcãupa. ¹⁸ To biro cã ca ïiro jĩcũ cãja mena macã Cleofas ca wãme cutigu, o biro ïi yũaupi:

—¿Mũ jĩcũra mũ niiti, Jerusalén'ra nii pacagu, tii macãre ati rãmurire ca biijãrijere ca majitigu? —cãre ïiupi.

¹⁹ To biro cã ca ïiro:

—¿Do biro to biijãri? —Ïi jãiñaupi Jesús.

Cūja pea o biro cūre ñi yuupa:

—Jesús, Nazaret macūre ca biijārijere jāa ñi. Cūa, Ũmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jūgueri maja, Ũmureco Pacu, ñucā bojoca cūja ca ña cojorore cū ca tiirije, cū ca wederije ména cāare, do biro ca tiiya manigū niimiwi. ²⁰ Paia uparā, to biri manire ca juo niirā, cūre cūja jā cōacājato ñirā aperāpūre cūre noni cōacājāwa; cūja pea yucu tenipū cūre paa pua tuu, tiī jā cōacājāwa. ²¹ Jāa pea, “Israelitas're ca doti epe niirāre ametūenerucumi,” jāa ñi yuemiwū. Ate niipetirije ca biijāro jiro, mee itia rūmū ametūacoa. ²² To ca bii pacaro, jīcārā jāa mena macārā romiri ũcūeneri wāme jāare wedejāwa tee peere. Meepū boeri tabere, meepūacā maja opepū ñarā waamijapa. ²³ Cū upūri niiquirique peera buatijapa. Tua earā, jīcārā Ũmureco Pacu puto macārā bāua eari, “ ‘Jesús catimi,’ jāare ñijāwa,” jāare ñi wede tua eajāwa. ²⁴ Jiro jīcārā jāa mena macārā maja opepū ñarā waamijapa ñucā. Nomia cūja ca wedejārore birora ñajapa cūja cāa, Jesús upū peera ñatijāna —cūre ñi wedeupa.

²⁵ To biro cūja ca ñiro tuo, Jesús pea o biro cūjare ñiupi:

—¿No cōro peti tuo puoti, ñucā Ũmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jūgueri maja cūja ca ñirique niipetirorena tuo nūnūjee jeeñoti, ca biirā peti maja niicāti? ²⁶ ¿Too docare Ũmureco Pacu cū ca tiicojogu Mesías, Wiogu cū ca niiparo jūguero, ñañaro cū tamūoricaro maniupari? —ñiupi.

²⁷ To biro cūjare ñi, Ũmureco Pacu wederique cū ca biipe maquēre cūja ca owarique niipetirije, Moisés cū ca owaquirique mena cūjare wede

jmo waa, ʘmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri maja cūja ca owariqueru mena cūjare wede majio nuna waaupi.

²⁸ Cūja ca waarica macāre cūja ca ea waarora, Jesús pea ca ametuacoapare biro boca biiupi. ²⁹ To biro cū ca biiro cūja pea:

—Waaticāña. Anora jāa mena tuaya. Mee, ñamiru nii. Naitiacoaroru bii —cūre iupa. To biro cūja ca iiro cūja mena tuarugu jāa waaupi. ³⁰ Jiro, cūja mena baarique peorica pīi putoru duwigu, pan're ami, ʘmureco Pacure, “Añu majuropecā” i juu bue, pan're pee batori cūjare tiicojupi. ³¹ To biro cū ca tiirije menara, cūre iā majiupa. Cū pea yaicā ūmaa waaupi.

³² To cōrora cūja pea o biro ameri iupa:

—¿To birira maaru mani mena wede peni, ʘmureco Pacu yee cūja ca owa cūriquere manire wede majio, cū ca i nuna dooro, mani yeripare to cōro uceneri wāme manire to boca bii niiti-japari? —iupa. ³³ To biro i, jicātorā tuacoapa ñucā Jerusalén peera. Tooru earā, Jesús buerā puā amo peti, dapore jicāga penituario ca niirā, aperā cūja mena macārā, ca nea pooricarāre buā eaupa.

³⁴ Cūja pea o biro cūjare i bocaupa:

—Díamacāra Wiogu cati tuagura biijapi. Simón Pedrore baua eajapi —cūjare iupa.

³⁵ Cūja pee cāa ñucā maaru cūja ca waaro cūjare ca biiriquere, ñucā Jesús pan'gare cū ca pee batoro cūre cūja ca iā majiriquere, cūjare wedeupa.

Jesús cū buerāre cū ca baua earique
(Mt 28.16-20; Mc 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23)

* **24:32** “To birira mani yeri añuro méé patu paajapa.”

³⁶ Cāja pea ména atere cāja ca wede niirora, Jesús pea cāja watoa baua ea nacāri, o biro cājare ïi añu dotiupi: “Añuro niirique majare to niijato,” ïiupi. ³⁷ Cāja pea, “Ca bii yairicw wātī niicumī” ïi tugoeñari, ucacā yai waaupa.

³⁸ To biro cāja ca biiro Jesús pea o biro cājare ïiupi:

—¿Ñee tiirā mąja ucacoati? ¿Ñee tiirā “Cūra niimi,” yure mąja ïititi? ³⁹ Yu amorire, yu dąporire ïaña. Yura yu nii. Yure padeña, ïa, tii ñaaqué. Jicū ca bii yairicw wātīa, yu ca biiro yure mąja ca ïarore biro dī cuti, ða cuti, biitimi —ïiupi.

⁴⁰ To biro ïigura, cū amorire, cū dąporire cājare ïñoupi. ⁴¹ Cāja pea buaro mąjea nii, ucua, biima ïirā, “Cūra niimi,” cāja ca ïitiro macā, o biro cājare ïi jãñaupi Jesús:

—¿Anore baarique uno mąja cwoti? —ïiupi.

⁴² To biro cū ca ïiro, wai pñoricw dącare cūre tiicojupa. ⁴³ Cā pea tii dącare amiri, cāja ca ïa cojorora baaupi.

⁴⁴ Baa yapano, o biro cājare ïiupi:

—“Yure ca biijārijea, mąja mena niigw, Moisés niiquiricw cū ca owarique, Ũmareco Pacw yee que-tire wede jagueri mąja, to biri Ũmareco Pacure baja nacū buorica pūuripw† yu yee maquēre cāja ca owarique ca ïi-rore biro biirucu,” mąjare yu ca ïi wederique biro biijāw —ïiupi.

⁴⁵ To biro ïi, cāja ca tugoeña niirijepure pāaupi, Ũmareco Pacw wederiquere cāja ca tno majipere biro ïigw.

⁴⁶ O biro cājare ïiupi:

† 24:44 Salmos.

—O biro ñi owarique nii: “Ɛmureco Pacu cã ca tiicojoricu Mesías bii yai, ñucã itia rumu jiro cati tua, biirucumi. ⁴⁷ Cã ca dotirije mena, bojoca poogaari cõrorena, Ñañarije muja ca tiirijere tii yerijãa tũgoeña wajoaya, ñañarije muja ca tiirijere Ɛmureco Pacu mujare cã acobojato ñirã,’ ñi wede jũorique niirucu Jerusalén ména,” ñi. ⁴⁸ Mujara muja nii, atere “To birora biiwũ,” ca ñi wedeparã. ⁴⁹ Yũ pea, yũ Pacu, “Yũ tiicojorucu” cã ca ñiricu Añuri Yerire mujare yũ tiicojorucu. Muja pea ména, Jerusalén macãrã niicãña, umureco tutipũ maquẽ yeri tutuarique ca doorijere muja ca boca amiparo jũguero —cũjare ñiupi Jesús.

*Jesús umureco tutipũ cã ca tua mũa waarique
(Mc 16.19-20)*

⁵⁰ Jiro Jesús, Betaniaru cũjare jũo waa, toorpũ cã amorire juu mũene, añuro cũjare ca bii mũa nũcãpere cũjare jãi bojaupi. ⁵¹ Añuro cũjare ca bii mũa nũcãpere cũjare jãi boja niigũra, cũjare camotati, umureco tutipũ amicã mũa waa ecoupi. ⁵² Cũja pea cũre ñi nũcã bũo yapano, bũaro ujea niirique mena Jerusalén'pũ tuacoaura. ⁵³ Ɛmureco Pacu yaa wiipũ to birora Ɛmureco Pacure baja peo nũcã bũo, tiicõa niirucuupa.

To biro to biijato.

Lucas

**Umareco pacu wederique
New Testament in Waimaha**

El Nuevo Testamento en waimaja de Colombia

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Waimaha

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Waimaha

Brazil

[bao]

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Waimaha

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

cli

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

578d10cf-36f5-57a0-9c73-7cf116b01c7e